

**Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha  
Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare  
Kimandi Rukihomi  
Utipimandapi Piwaha  
Nesipihaare**

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Titih komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konih maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapih ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisih” tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gumunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindih e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyihyaapi jipatipaindih.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaitandihoso tiwi

gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipati piyataise.

*Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise*

Piwaha namasati jipati paisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihyai baawusishomi otipati  
kaipati (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih  
Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nun-  
jesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwaha  
ausasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi  
Jerusaremihandaahapi napitihandapiha  
(9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha  
(19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi  
yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipatihaya  
iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

*Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi  
Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipati paisihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihaya  
taahiyihaya kiyaami ikwiraah kahapaamapi  
Autaahaatho kaih nyami otihapihi ndiheti  
noaipasiwaiwapi jipati piyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi  
kiya jipati piyohitimandi jhi wuwanihi saiwa  
namasati noaipasih isihaya usa mmoniwi nepi  
isiwatawa kiya Autaahaathomi piwahaami  
otipatihayaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi  
nyangi katwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titihi  
jipati piyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami nisangi saiwa  
wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwapi nunjeniti  
baindi atindi netaayo. Titih atindi neti titihi

kamwaanjĩ wuwanĩhura noaipasĩmumwaanjĩ jĩpatĩpaindĩ kinyapĩ nusoasataayo. <sup>4</sup> Isĩ piwĩha isĩhiya aimĩ katĩwĩhisohĩha sa titĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ akaaha katĩwĩsawaayopo. Isĩ kinyĩ titĩhĩ akaahetĩpi gwĩnyaitaapĩ nĩnĩ kinyapĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo.

*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Enjerĩho Otĩpĩpatĩho  
Yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Bimisĩho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonĩho  
Noaipaitaise Undindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>5</sup> Yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandi Erotĩho noaipatĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ jaatĩ bimihĩhura utaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoipatĩ tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanatĩ bindataahore. Iyataatĩ so Jekaraiyaaho isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoipatĩ tĩhĩwĩ dipumanĩhohiyĩhiya Abaijaahomĩhiyaamĩ namoyaatahore. Iyataatĩ komĩ apwaataatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Erisapetĩhaate. Saatĩ Erisapetĩhaatisangi amĩ naasĩkiyatĩ Aronĩhomĩhetapĩ noaipahaate. <sup>6</sup> Kasanyurĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ winĩhapĩpa amĩ piwĩha nahataapa baimĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ napaitĩmĩ atimĩ amĩ japepihirĩmĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ titĩhĩ saasanotatĩ ainahĩsasanyurĩ bindamaahasanyure. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ kasanyurĩ maaha owehasanyure. Sandĩ apaapĩmahe amĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ maaha wĩndĩ namaamotĩ nehĩ yatĩtĩpĩhaatĩ bisotihe. Saimĩ maaha owehasanyurĩ bimaamĩ numwĩ aimĩ aungwoyĩ aungwaasiyaatamaise. <sup>8</sup> Jekaraiyaahounĩ komĩhiyaunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩwĩha

asisaha kiyaapaha noaipasahi kiyawaayopo. Aih  
 ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisaha waara Au-  
 taahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati  
 Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise.  
 9 Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih  
 isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa  
 maahoipati kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi  
 waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati  
 kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimb kinyi  
 kaime undwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahwisawaayopo.  
 Ami ko katih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
 tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati  
 dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. 10 Aih  
 sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi  
 Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi  
 gaapundohipih taawi ahoyanwi  
 gaapundawaayopo. Aih sura kura mihanj  
 Anj Awaindihandaatih Jekaraiyaaho ami taati  
 tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi  
 tihihihuraare. 11 Aih mihatih anjitihi  
 Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoi  
 yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho  
 usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati  
 Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganho  
 aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji  
 bitoshi. 12 Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoi  
 Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwo-  
 handi yayapwitatititwati maarho apipaahi  
 owesoendaise. 13 Siyati yaihandi kandi  
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoi yamihapataatihoi  
 bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase.  
 "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime  
 Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi

atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. <sup>14</sup> Ko noaipahonhi kinyi maarho biyati wihitonhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonhi ami ishiya taahiyhiya ko noaipahonhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. <sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipho noaipahonho. Iyati ko waapoho wainhandi ami waapoho wapa watiphapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noipati sanaatami gwisihatihi kipwindsuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati so utaaho (Jonho) Isiraherhiya taahiyhiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaahonhi kiya nepemaitwi kiyaami Autaahaatho Awaisihoenda japhi napitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watiphandi piwaha ausaahonhi ishiya nepemaitaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaati napaisaatumwahonhi nepemaitwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyhiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaahonhi ishiya tithi gaahiya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohiyhiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwihandi tithi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jhi neti timanati ishiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonhi ami kiya

Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi ninhi akitinhi akahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami ninhi aimi aungwihoninhihi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwihha wihooanhiha sata koai kaundataase. “Ninhi Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanimasipipihhi komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihho ningi natanooasihhi nasataayo gi piwaahititihi ami piwihha gaaha kima kahititendo. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwihha nesipitihhi kahitohihaapi akahe tihhi gumunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanhi nisaputonhihi kinyi windi piwaamaatipihhi nehi piwaamaatisohonimatipihhi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwihha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinhihi ausaimaninhihi noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwihha kima kahitohima titihhi asisihha Autaahaatihho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinhihi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihhi ko siyati utari mihatihhi bimihhi isihhiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitihhi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihhi Anhi Awaindihandaatihhi utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitihhi waati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aihhi ko ipaahaapi noipati isihhiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi

s>wipati kiyaunjataise. Aih*i* is*i*hiya sand*i* mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gw*i*nyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo An*i* Awaind*i*handaat*i*hi wind*i* wipetahand*i* noaipas*i*hi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiw*i*map*i* uson*i*wi gw*i*nyaawaayopo. Am*i* ko p*i*waatitand*i*hand*i* aim*i* owetih*i*handis*i* neh*i* kom*i* ikw*i*raahi kon*i*hi s>wipati kiyaunjih*o*.<sup>23</sup> Aih*i* Jekaraiyaaho kom*i* ot*i*p*i*pati kaitand*i*hura kiyat*i* aim*i* owemap*i* kom*i* aunah*i*pataahap*i* jap*i*hi notaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih*i* sand*i* saimainj*i*hi ipoti kom*i* apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gw*i*sindaise. Gw*i*sitati noaatati anj*i*p*i*hi bimih*i* waatiho ikw*i*ri naasair*i*hi 5 kiyat*i* sanausotaise. <sup>25</sup> Aih*i* kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wan*i* ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho n*i*ngi apipaahi gaahati k*i*mati kanisataise. Is*i*hiyaami nd*i*het*i* maaha owehaan*i*ni yatit*i*phaan*i*ni kendaati am*i* nisapi is*i*hiya satiw*i* Autaahaatihoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi am*i* n*i*ngi manyind*i*hand*i* owetitando,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Erisapetihaati maahaapi gw*i*sitati bimih*i* waatiho ikw*i*ri naasair*i*tih*i* w*i*rami isund*i*p*i*ho naasoh*i* 6 kiyat*i* nusoaipataise. Nusoipas*i*hi waatiho soeti Autaahaatiho kom*i* ot*i*p*i*patiho Gap*i*rrierihoai aunah*i*pati awaipati gw*i*haraahonj*i* konjami amb*i*pati Nasaretihandaahap*i* natausaasih*i* notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihand*i* yap*i*pati am*i* disitrik*i*hand*i* Garirihanda ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Ko Autaahaatihom*i* ot*i*p*i*patiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenj*i*haati kaatami amb*i*pati Mariyaahaataap*i*hi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo kom*i* amb*i*pati Josep*i*hop*i*

ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhihaate. So Josephiho isihiya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore.

<sup>28</sup> Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapirieriho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanititih yatih napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aih ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjhi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwaha napititaha atiso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>30</sup> Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maarho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. <sup>31</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi wo ho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tibi ambihunde. <sup>32</sup> Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopati Autaahaatiho nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satiho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihi ko komi satiho Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho Jekophomi isihiyai konihi apiipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati kaatamihah wihooanjha



Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ namaatĩ apwaimaamaanĩ wenjhaanĩnĩ sandĩ kinyĩ kandingĩtimandĩ nĩnapitiyatĩ noaipaitaihandapĩndise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩha wihoaanĩha kaati saundataise. “Itĩpĩho Gaaho kinyĩhetĩ napĩtaise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Ipĩhatisama Autaahĩ Nĩwaataatĩ Bimisĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gisĩ nangĩmaasaitaise. Nangĩmaasahonĩhĩ sonjĩ metonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomatetahoai kinyĩ ipotĩhura namwĩtaise. Namwisamĩhĩ kopĩ Autaahaatĩho satatĩ nisĩ Maasĩhĩhoe tatĩ ambĩhitaise. <sup>36</sup> Isĩ kinyĩ atime. Kinyĩ naisaamaatĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ aimĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwaamaatĩndaahandĩ kandĩ kaatamĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ maaha woho wo kĩpwĩndataise. Jĩhura isĩhiya kaatapĩ maaha wĩndĩ namaamotĩ yatĩtĩpĩhaate tĩwĩ katohaamaatĩ kaatĩ aimĩ gwĩsĩndaise. Gwĩsĩtatĩ kaatĩ bimihĩ kaati waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihĩ wĩramĩ naasohĩtaho 6 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Autaahaatĩho wapa kamaitandĩhapa owetise,” undatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaundataise. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ koai saundataise. “Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaanĩne. Isĩ kinyĩ kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ gaasĩ kiyatĩ nĩngisĩ sandĩ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaati numasi niyataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Mariyaahaatĩ Notĩ  
 Erisapetĩhaatĩ Usosĩhandapĩhaare*

39 Aih<sup>i</sup> sura asis<sup>i</sup>ha yahonya sanaih<sup>i</sup>  
 keti kuraan<sup>i</sup>hi Mariyaahaati dosis<sup>i</sup>  
 tar<sup>i</sup>wiyati aunah<sup>i</sup>pati w<sup>i</sup>ti tipati sis<sup>i</sup>ho  
 si<sup>i</sup>hoar<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> aheti<sup>i</sup>hataahap<sup>i</sup> notaise. Not<sup>i</sup>  
 yap<sup>i</sup>pati dis<sup>i</sup>tirik<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> Judiyaahandam<sup>i</sup>  
 aunah<sup>i</sup>pati w<sup>i</sup>ta noaipataise. <sup>40</sup> Not<sup>i</sup>  
 noaipati Jekaraiyaahom<sup>i</sup> a<sup>i</sup>aan<sup>i</sup> nandaat<sup>i</sup>  
 Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haati ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete gaahure undataase  
<sup>41</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haati Mariyaahaatam<sup>i</sup>  
 ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete gaahure undind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> atih<sup>i</sup>hura  
 met<sup>i</sup>honj<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haatam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hi  
 kipw<sup>i</sup>ndisonyonj<sup>i</sup> naapwananat<sup>i</sup> ahoyataise.  
 Aih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kaat<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haatam<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup>  
 Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho Gaaho nasat<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup>  
 ti<sup>i</sup>wisaitataise. <sup>42</sup> T<sup>i</sup>wisainj<sup>i</sup>hi Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>  
 pi<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha waap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ta sata kandaase. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho  
 asi<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiyais<sup>i</sup> gaahand<sup>i</sup> kawind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>  
 nusatip<sup>i</sup>haati ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> awa<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> gaahand<sup>i</sup>  
 gi kahisat<sup>i</sup> nahinyahaane. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> met<sup>i</sup>honj<sup>i</sup>  
 kiny<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hi kipw<sup>i</sup>ndisonyonjisangi  
 Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> gaahandisahonje. <sup>43</sup> Ni<sup>i</sup>  
 itapaan<sup>i</sup>ni isi<sup>i</sup>hiya wind<sup>i</sup> gaahand<sup>i</sup> ka-  
 maanit<sup>i</sup>haan<sup>i</sup>nindaahand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> kiny<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup>  
 Awais<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> sanaan<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngisaap<sup>i</sup>hi nasapaise.  
<sup>44</sup> Atime. Ni<sup>i</sup> kiny<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete gaahure  
 ding<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> atison<sup>i</sup>hura met<sup>i</sup>honj<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup>  
 gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hi kipw<sup>i</sup>ndisonyonj<sup>i</sup> maaritat<sup>i</sup>  
 naupwaatataise. <sup>45</sup> Kiny<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>pi Awais<sup>i</sup>ho n<sup>i</sup>ngis<sup>i</sup>  
 kanitand<sup>i</sup> katimb<sup>i</sup>pa kapa kanitaise ti<sup>i</sup>pi kop<sup>i</sup>  
 aim<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup>haan<sup>i</sup>jis<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup> maarite ipot<sup>i</sup>hura  
 Awais<sup>i</sup>ho katimumwaan<sup>i</sup> kamwaan<sup>i</sup> kiyon<sup>i</sup>hi  
 ak<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pa noaipaitaiso undat<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>  
 Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Autaa-  
haatihomi Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihihiri  
Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>46</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maarho ditihiri nahandisati  
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

<sup>47</sup> Aindi ami nini nisi omanjitihi nahan-  
disati  
Autaahaathiho ningi japihi nanimaati  
nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati  
maaritataayo. <sup>48</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maato  
nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaa-  
maaninithihandamatiyati ko nisapi  
ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni ishiya nahatiya nisapi  
'ise saati Autaahaathiho gaahandi  
maaritandihandi kawisa nunyataise,'  
tawi nisapi katitaapo.

<sup>49</sup> Sandi apaapi maato Autaahaathiho  
watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi  
awaindihandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi  
ainahihoho gaahore.

<sup>50</sup> Iyataati ishiya kopu yaiwi komi  
asimwaatitihini pinuwi ami koai autaahi  
nepi isiwatohiyhiyai nasisoari kiyaapi  
maarho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi ishiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwu noaipaho-  
hiyhiya kopu yaiwi komihin deti na-  
sohiyhiyai ko maarho asipiwisati komi  
gaahandi konhi kawisati nunjami no-  
toaatitaise.

<sup>51</sup> Ko komi watipihandi awaindihanda



kaatami jiti-patetapi namoyaatohiy-hiyauni  
 Autaahaatho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise  
 tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi  
 maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo.  
<sup>59</sup> Aihisi asisiha ikwi-wihitirihiti wihinihirami  
 mairima (8 kiyati) sanaih-hura metihonjami  
 ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaatiwi  
 ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati  
 sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane  
 tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiwi  
 sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauh-handi  
 kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe.  
 Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase.  
<sup>61</sup> Aihisi kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati  
 sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiya usa ambipati  
 sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo.  
<sup>62</sup> Aihisi kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati  
 maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi  
 piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati  
 kaiwunjawu nunjenawaayopo. <sup>63</sup> Aihisi ko  
 kiyai jipati-paitandihapa wapa nepininyawise  
 undihisi ami kiya koai wapa jipati-paitandihapa  
 nepunyahisi ami ko metihonjami ambipati  
 Jonihore tati jipati-piyataise. Aihisi kiya  
 ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aihisi  
 sura keti kuraanisi komi maahomwaanji  
 jipihisi niwusaatati gaatihisi piwaatati  
 Autaahaathopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi  
 autaahemwataise. <sup>65</sup> Aihisi naisihiya kapihisi deti  
 bimohiy-hiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami  
 sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoaarihiri  
 tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi  
 nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwihaha kanimi

nowaayopo. <sup>66</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha saiwa Jonîho noaipasîrîhîretapîha waatî pîhîtîwî gwînyapenawaawî kiya satîwî nasenawaayopo. Metîmonjî kîmonjî ipotîhura noaipatî napitetahotîtaîndîho? Tawaatopo. Sandî apaapîmaatopo. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî koaisatîtihe.

*Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaahoraahî Jekaraiyaaho Aunîhîhîrî Katatî Aunîhîtîndîhandapîhaare*

<sup>67</sup> Jonîhomî sapîho Jekaraiyaahomîhetî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho waatî tiwisaitataatî koai netî gwîwunyaasîhî Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. <sup>68</sup> “Isîraherîhiyaamî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî maarita nuwimaawa mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo aimî nasataiso. Iyatî amî komî isîhiyai maipîhandaatîhapî japîhî aimî numwaataiso. <sup>69</sup> Nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandîho apîpaahî watîpîhoai Autaahaatîho namîhana ahîwîhî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho Daawitîhomî isîhiyaamîhetapî ko noaipataise. <sup>70-71</sup> Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî nehî kaahîhî ausaahohiyîhiyaamîhetapî jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho pîwîha watîpîtatî nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî katisîhaare. Isîhiya nyamî tiworisaamunî amî nyangi mandîtînyaipî nyapî apowisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî nanyamaitandî pîwîha katisîhaare. <sup>72</sup> Autaahaatîho nyamî asoya asisai maarîho asîpîwitandî jîhura pîwîha kandaase. Iyatî amî ko pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîtatî sawahomî ambîpatî ambîhîtatî

wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Pwaha aimi jhi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. <sup>73</sup> Iyati ami Autaahaathiho jihura nyami asihho Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati pwaha wisasati sata kaundisahaare. <sup>74</sup> Ninu kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanhi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo, tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. <sup>75</sup> Ami nyahi ishiyaanini asiyihiyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaathihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho naasohitanhi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaanini kiyaaninini neh komihiyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitahaawe. <sup>76</sup> Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane ishiya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi pwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapi maato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi ishiyaami maariho ami omanjitihi titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitiho. <sup>77</sup> Aimbami nepi turimanipi komi ishiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamhi kiya Autaahaathihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo. <sup>78</sup> Ami nyami Autaahaathiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisaha bowati ipihho nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti

bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. <sup>79</sup> Nasonihi ishiya asihatindihandaatih napwitaatwihandapi yaiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maarihoi winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. <sup>80</sup> Ahi ami so meto (Jonihoi) ipotihura komi maarihoisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Ahi ami komi maarihoisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko ishiya owehapihi kendaise. Ketingati ipotihura ishiya Isiraherhiyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherhiyai kaundataase.

## 2

### *Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Ahi sura (Jonihoi noaipati taati gwinyainjhi ami Erotihoi Judiyaahandi jatihoi) utaaho wo awaisihoi komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwaha wa ishiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwaha Romihandaahapi awaisihoi ishiyaapi nusaasisa ishiya nahatiya gamanihoi Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitwi nepi utipihooatih jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyaami Gamanihomi awaisihoi Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jhandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati



awitiwi jipatiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Gamanho jihura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jhapihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otih) yapipati propinjihandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. <sup>3</sup> Aih sandi jhapihandi Romihandaahapi gamanho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawithomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawithomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. <sup>5</sup> Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanho kasanyurami ambipati utipihoaatih ahwitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detihihuraare. <sup>6</sup> Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha noaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise ami anjhaiwa ishiya nawho nunyaw nanoaitaatiwhaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaathomi Otipipathiya*

*Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandap Isihiya Sipisipihand  
Jatohiythiyai Pwaha Kaundohitihandapahaare*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataat sat aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini isihiya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyapih nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihand yundanyaha watipihand waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiyaa waati yayawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Yayauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyai saundataase, “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi pwaha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa pwaha waniha gaasa isihiya nahatiyai maarititaatwihand nunyonih kiyaa asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Wani asisima kimet Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaat waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japih Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihom Namihainjihom Awaisihore.\* <sup>12</sup> Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapih napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjihom kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyai sata kaundati namihaasih keti kuraanih yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya usa taahitihand yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jih nasati bitosihoisawi maasi bitotawa

\* **2:11:** Pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami pwaha Grikhaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

Autaahaat+hoai sat+wi mepi autaahep-  
umwawaapo. <sup>14</sup> “Autaahi ko bimimbipi+hi  
yam+hapataat+hiyaani Autaahaat+hoai mepi  
autaahemwawa n+wimait+haawo. Is+hiya  
yap+patamb+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyaapi maariti-  
saw+hiya kiyaami oman+tit+hi yat+hi+witon+hi  
kiya nga bim+to,” ti+wi Autaahaat+hom+  
yam+hapataat+hap+ ot+pi+pat+hiya katawaatopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Sip+si+pi+hand+ Yaman+wi  
Jaaw+ Bitohohiy+hiya Nuw+ Jisaasihoi  
Uson+hoh+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>15</sup> Sat+wi kat+wi+map+ Autaahaat+hom+  
ot+pi+pat+hiya sip+si+pi+hand+ jaaw+ bitoho-  
hiy+hiyai namasi autaahi yam+hapataat+hap+  
jap+hi nai+wimawaayopo. Saiwi aim+  
niyauh+hura sip+si+pi+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya  
sawana sanawaatopo. “Bet+rethem+hand+ sand+  
noaipas+hi Awais+ho aim+ ausaati kanyatataasi  
nyah+ sand+ mmond+haaw+ ket+ tar+wiyaati  
nut+ho,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> Kiya san+wi kan+wi+map+ ket+ kuraan+hi  
dosis+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ Mariyaahaatisun+  
Josepi+hoaisun+ usonawaayopo. Aiw+ am+  
met+honjisangi kauho am+ sip+si+pi+ho nandapa  
nainj+ho kopuhot+ nanototih+ usonawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> Kiya nuw+ aim+ uson+wosaw+ sonj+ metonjap+  
Autaahaat+hom+ ot+pi+pat+ho pi+wi+ha kaundis+ha  
ka ausaapi is+hiya sap+hi Bet+rethem+hand+  
bimohiy+hiyai kaund+wi gaamawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Kaundauhi is+hiya nahatiya sip+si+pi+ho  
jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyaami saiwa pi+waiwa  
atisawaawi pi+wi+ha sa napit+tahaare ti+wi waati

pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihi ami Mariyaahaatihai saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjitihi anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. <sup>20</sup> Aihi sipisipihoyamanwi jaawi bitohohiyahiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihai noaipasihai kiyaami ndihaara mmonwi atiwi nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi aunihihiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoasotihandapihare*

<sup>21</sup> Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimihai asisihai ikwiri naasairitihai wirami mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawihai metihonjami ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambitai jihai Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihai Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapihare*

<sup>22</sup> Maaha asihaiya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winhapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetihai kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josepihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihandai Autaahaatihoi numwitaatimi nomaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sati

saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi  
winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohony-  
onya nahatonya Awaisihoai nunyawise,”

*Japih Numwaasaho 13:2, 12*

tati jipati pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa  
wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi  
bimambi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi  
koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisih  
gwitipihoh sangihoh yahurisangi nesambi  
Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi  
nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi  
Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi  
kapa titihi isisi kaitaati mi kasanyuri  
Jerusaremihanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami  
kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
popitihasyuritiati mi sandi kiyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Simiyoniya Anaaya Jisaasihoi  
Usosithandapihare*

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati  
Simiyonihoh sapihi Jerusaremihanda bindataise.  
So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi  
winihapipa biyati japepihirati neh  
Autaahaatihopaahih gaapundati bindataahore.  
Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyai kiyaami  
tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami  
kiyaami maarihoh omanjitihi neti yatihiwiwati  
japihi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihoh neti  
natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihi  
jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi  
Itipihoh Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. <sup>26</sup> So

utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho Kiraisihoai usonimaphura napwitaise undati giwunyaasih giwnyaati jatinjahore. <sup>27</sup> Aih koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasih ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirim metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. <sup>28</sup> Numwaasi nandaasih Simiyonihoho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihohi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihohi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. <sup>29</sup> “Awaisihone, wani kinyi nin kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura nangi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandihoho noaipahonihohi usonimaphi napwitaise,’ dingiha wani titihohi akaaha noaipasihohi nin nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarihohi winitaiti yatihohi nipatisanataise. <sup>30-31</sup> Noaipasihohi nin niwahonis ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japthi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanhingihohi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaninhohi. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisaha jipwitihiramatiyahore

isihya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitando. Niwusaatonihikiya nepemaitwi kop giwunyaasahi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihikiya kinyi kinyi isihya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatih bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihiki Isiraherihiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihokandaase.

<sup>33</sup> Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihopiwiha sata katih metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjatih bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ami Simiyonihometonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihosausasaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihosaundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihohi ahwisataise. Ami komidahopaara Isiraherihiya isihya taahitihandi Autaahaatihohi ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisahi ami Isiraherihiya kanaahiti wiretihanidi isihya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitwi kiyaami Autaahaatihohenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sreti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihohi kimonji metimonji siwipamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihohi maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihami isihya taahiyihiya kop piwiha maipihapakatwi ami kiya koai manditwitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Sawisahi sandaahi isihya kiyaami amitheti maipihapa mi maipaiwi gwinyaapi ami

kiyaami maariho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindingbipa auta noaipahonihi ishiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihi saiwa gi kinyi maarihoatihi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

<sup>36</sup> Sapihi apopati waati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihiyami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoaisati bimihiki naungwaha ikwiri naasairitihiwirami isundiho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihikaatami wariho napotaise. <sup>37</sup> Napwihinehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiwirami maurimanditihikaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi windi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihi ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. <sup>38</sup> Aihisikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoi metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwaha ausaati ishiya Autaahaatihohi Jerusaremihandahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyihiyahatiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya*



*Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi  
Naindihandapahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Saiwi w<sup>n</sup>i<sup>n</sup>hapipa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihir<sup>r</sup>wi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti<sup>p</sup>ataahapi nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amit<sup>i</sup>ha gwinyaasit<sup>i</sup>handi gaahandi pihit<sup>i</sup>ati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> ami Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kop<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>ati koai andit<sup>i</sup>wiwataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Au-  
taahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih<sup>i</sup>  
Naindihandapahaare*

<sup>41</sup> Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohir<sup>r</sup>h<sup>r</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> kaimi Jisaasihomi saniy<sup>i</sup> sapiya k<sup>n</sup>naukw<sup>i</sup>ha nahatewet<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaami asis<sup>i</sup>ha awais<sup>i</sup>ha kimbap<sup>i</sup>ho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihanda numw<sup>i</sup>hasanyure. Saimbi Asis<sup>i</sup>ha Pasopaahandi mmondaat<sup>i</sup>mi numw<sup>i</sup>hasanyure.† <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi k<sup>n</sup>naukw<sup>i</sup>ha aimi awais<sup>i</sup>haata ikw<sup>i</sup>maindimw<sup>i</sup>tih<sup>i</sup> auh<sup>r</sup>rami yahur<sup>r</sup>tahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawih<sup>i</sup>hura kimbap<sup>i</sup>ho Pasopaahandami asis<sup>i</sup>ha awais<sup>i</sup>ha noaipas<sup>i</sup>hi k<sup>n</sup>naungw<sup>i</sup>ha nahatewet<sup>i</sup> kiyoh<sup>r</sup>patamataiw<sup>i</sup> Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nuw<sup>i</sup> Jerusaremihanda kimbap<sup>i</sup>ho Pasopaahandi

---

† **2:41:** Iyataati asis<sup>i</sup>ha kimbap<sup>i</sup>ho Pasopaahandi sandi j<sup>i</sup>hura Isip<sup>i</sup>handa Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho Isip<sup>i</sup>hiyai tiwataati ami Is<sup>r</sup>aher<sup>r</sup>hiyai neh<sup>i</sup> iwinjati neusosih<sup>i</sup> nga bimoh<sup>r</sup>it<sup>i</sup>handapi gw<sup>n</sup>inyaahohuraare.

mmoniwî asisîha nahatewa aimî sanotî owetihî japihî niyauhî metîho Jisaasihohî Jerusaremîhanda bindataise. Bimihî komî saniyî sapiyaahî Jisaasihopî Jerusaremîhanda binye timî windî gimunyaase. Owe. <sup>44</sup> Nehî kapurî saimî gwînyaamaise Jisaasiho isîhiya usaisatî maasî notaiso timî gwînyaamaise. Saimî gwînyaamaamî namapî naihî asisîha naasaahî sanausotaise. Aihî kapurî Jisaasiho metîhopo timî titîhî kapuramîhiyaapîhunî amî naisîhiya usaapîhunî nunjenîmî pîhitîmî daamaise. <sup>45</sup> Pîhitîmî dambîmî woai windî mausose. Owetise. Aihî kapurî kopî daitaatîmî japihî Jerusaremîhanda nomaise. <sup>46</sup> Aihî kapurî asisîha mairîmanyeti dambîmîhura Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî bimihî usonamaise. Ko Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî isîhiya katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî otîhatîhî bindataatî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwisatî netî amî pîwîha komîhaiwa kiyai taatî nunjesîhî kapurî usonamaise. <sup>47</sup> Aihî isîhiya komî pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiya komî amîtîha nga gwînyaasîtîhandapunî amî komî pîwîha nga wihoanîha kataunjisîhaapunî waatî yaiwîmapî waatî gwînyaawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Aihî kapurî saniyî sapiya koaisî iwinjamaamî waatî yaimîmamaise. Yaimîmaposamî metîhoai sanaatî saundataase. “Maasîho yaimburaanî kinyapî pîhitaha gwînyaaha daahaayonî kîmbîhî sandî napaapî bindapaise? Nînunî kinyî gapîhounî maarîho naananyisa maarîho oweta yutîpîtîhî kinyapî pîhitaha daahaayono,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aihî metîho Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha kapurî

sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Ninini nisi Apihomini anjipipihini bim+tand+handapi saimburaasangi windi g+maasunyainjo?” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Sata ko kaundihini kapurini komi sata kaundisi+maami tanyaahaapi windi omanjiti+hi namausesipatati g+maawunyainje.

<sup>51</sup> Aihini ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasareti+handanoaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihini bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aihini komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjiti+hi ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>52</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasiti+handi noaipati gaahandi+ndaise. Aihini Autaahaati+houni ami isihiyauni koai maar+ho nunyawu wiwipi kopu maaritawaayopo.

### 3

#### *Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihoni Piwaha Waniha Gaaha Ausaasiti+handapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihini kinaungwaha ikwi+maindi+mw+tihi auh+rami wihini+ritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihini ami Pondiyaasi Pairoti+ho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihini ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihini

ami Erotihomi saingho Piripho noipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih ami Raiseniyaasiho noipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi otipipati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jhurimatamaise. Aih sura Jekaraiyaahomi mwaaho Jonho ishiya owetati ami iwihirho windi phitati namaawati owehapihi bimih Autaahaatihoh komi piwha koai nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih Jonho piwha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaatani aunahiphaiwa nahatewara gaamati piwha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maiphaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maiphaiwa Autaahaatihoh nesamaito undati sapih piwha ausaati kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Jonho sandi siyati kaindimandaahi Autaahaatihohi piwha atisati neti ausaasihohi piropeti Aisaiyaahohi satati komi utiphohaatihohi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwha Aisaiyaahohi satati kandaase. "Ishiya owehapihapi utaahohi womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihohi daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisihohi kira napitando. <sup>5</sup> Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sishohi shoharihiri doti tiwanyapetimbihi otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapihi. Aih daihira

nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwi daihira nawiha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyapise sanahiwetito. <sup>6</sup> Aisaihi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaathiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

<sup>7</sup> Isihiya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koapihhi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiranaho maipihomhi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwapi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandaahi wihoaanjihandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihhi yanhihmapi nasopo? <sup>8</sup> Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimhi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehhi sawanaati samanewise Abiraahamihho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaatonhi sandapi ninhi kasatitaano. Autaahaathiho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonihhi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihomhi manyinyaimatitaise. <sup>9</sup> Ipatami tanyaahainhi mwisihha aimhi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihho windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihapihhi tihoaaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Sata Joniho kaundihhi isihiya nahatiya komhi piwihha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunje-

nawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanaha kaundataase. “Utaahonj wonj apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonj nandapa asaketahonj tapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih ami ishiya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiw nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaan ishiyaami nepise tati katimumwaan kamwaan titihi nawiho ishiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihati sangisunyaapi wo nehoho apiapaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aih ami ishiya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiw nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiw piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise ishiyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiw nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

15 Saundihi isihiya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihho kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindihho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

16 Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Jonihho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Nini nehi waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apipaahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipahaaho ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihho Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise. 17 Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihho witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihaati nemaitando. Tiwihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihho witihandi akitihandi kandami anihandi gwinyaati animatindihandaatih ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisha namaayota kaanhi nasisoari tihishihaapihi tihoitaise,” undataase.

18 Jonihho piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanititih yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

### *Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihare*

19 Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihho Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoai ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoi

maiphandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasih kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maiphaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih Erotiho kaiwa maiphaiwa taahwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwathihaati bihwainjati maiphandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaathaisahiyai kaundih kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi ishiya naputohipipih napuwawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai  
Baawusindihandapahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Aih Joniho ishiyai waapohora baawusih waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoaisangi kapih naihi Joniho waapohora baawusataise. Joniho aimi baawusati owetih ko Jisaasiho nehhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaathoi taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih yamihapati tiwitawamataise. <sup>22</sup> Aih Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho yamihapataathiraapi noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho yamihapataathiraapi titih koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noatipati Jisaasihomihasin komi mitihoatih nasataise. Aih am yamihapataathapi piwaha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihonji akohonjtinhi Nini gi nisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maarho gi wihithone,” tati piwaha yamihapataathapi noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapahaare*



23 Jisaasihomĩ kinaungwiha ik-  
wauhimaindimwĩtihĩ amĩ kaatĩ  
ikwĩmaindimwĩtihĩ 30 kiyatĩ sanawihihura ko  
komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ namasatĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya  
Jisaasihopĩ Josepĩhomĩ mwaahoe tĩwĩ usonĩwĩ  
gwĩnyaawaayopo.

Josepĩho so Eraihomĩ mwaahore.

24 Eraiho so Mataatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Mataatĩho so Ripaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Ripaiho so Merĩkaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Merĩkaiho so Janaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Janaiho so Josepĩhomĩ mwaahore.

25 Aihĩ Josepĩho so Matataiyaasihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Amosiho so Nahumĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Nahumĩho so Esĩraihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Esĩraiho so Nakaihomĩ mwaahore.

26 Aihĩ Nakaiho so Maahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Maahaatĩho so Matataiyaasihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataiyaasiho so Semenĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Semenĩho so Josekĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josekĩho so Jotaahomĩ mwaahore.

27 Aihĩ Jotaaho so Joananĩhomĩ mwaahore. Aihĩ

Joananĩho so Resaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Resaaho so Serupaperĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Serupaperĩho so Siyaarĩtiyerĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Siyaarĩtiyerĩho so Neraihomĩ mwaahore.

28 Aihĩ Neraiho so Merĩkaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Merĩkaiho so Adaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Adaiho so Kosamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Kosamĩho so Erĩmatamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Erĩmataamĩho so Erĩhomĩ mwaahore.

29 Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.  
 30 Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.  
 31 Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.  
 32 Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.  
 33 Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+min+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ At+min+ho so Ar+naihom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Ar+naiho so Es+ron+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Es+ron+ho so Peresihom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Peresiho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.  
 34 Aih+ Judaaho so Jekop+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Jekop+ho so Aisaak+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Aisaak+ho so Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho so Teraahom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Teraaho so Nahor+hom+ mwaahore.  
 35 Aih+ Nahor+ho so Seruk+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Seruk+ho so Reyuhom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Reyuho so Perek+hom+ mwaahore.  
 Aih+ Perek+ho so Eber+hom+ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>37</sup> Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

## 4

*Kĩma Piwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai  
 Autaahaatĩhomĩ Piwĩha Nemaito Tati  
 Nunjesitĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ  
 tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ  
 Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho  
 wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya  
 owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Siyatĩ notĩ  
 Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho  
 naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ  
 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho  
 asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ  
 Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ  
 nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho  
 nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ  
 nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ

mwaahonjıtapaapaahi kima nawıma noaipatı nandapa bıretıhandımatıtandı kaunde,” undatı nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihı Jisaasiho komıha wihoaanjıha saundataase. “Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bıretıhandaahıhiı utaahoai ko asoheematatı bimıtandıhandı wındı namumwıtaise,’ *Wınıhapıpa 8:3* tise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihı Bwaasırıhıri koai numwaasi niyatı ketı kuraanıhi isıhiya jaawı bimohıwaiwa yapıhaiwa nahatewa maapı yapıpatambıhaiwa nunjataise. <sup>6</sup> Nunjatı koai saundataase. “Saiwa isıhiyaamı yapıhaiwa nahatewa amı kiyaamı kahapaamapıpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyı awaisıhonjimatıpi jatıtaapı gi nahımito. Nahataapa gisı nahımisanıhi kapa kinyı jatapaapı kapetapı ambıpatı awaipatı autaahı naitaise. İyataatı saiwa yapımaiwaunı amı kahapaamapıpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatı aimı nisıhapaare. İsi nını utaaho woai kapa numwıtandı gwınyaatı maarıtataahoai numwıto. <sup>7</sup> İsi kinyı nisapı atotıpiwesapı nisapı gaapınundisamaahı saiwa nahatewa noaipatı kinyıhaiwaatıtaise,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihıhandı kandı Jisaasiho komıha wihoaanjıha koai saundataase. “Amı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha sataha jıpatıpındise.

‘Kinyı kinyı Autaahaatıho Awaisıhomı otıtıhi yatıhi pınumbwı nehı koaisaahıhi atıwıme. Atıwımbı nehı ko naasomı otıpipatı nehı komıhatıhihi kawıme,’ *Wınıhapıpa 6:13*

tati piwaha jipati-pindise,” undataase.  
 9 Aih Bwaasiri-hiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi  
 Jerusaremi-handa niyati Autaahaati-homi  
 Anj Awaindi-handaasin autaa hi ni-waataati  
 mihasini ah-wisataise. Ah-wisatosati  
 koai saundataase. “Ami akiti-nihi kinyi  
 Autaahaati-homi mwaahonj-tapaapaahi  
 kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. 10 Ami  
 Autaahaati-homi piwaha wa sata jipati-pindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihiya otipatihiya  
 yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyai kaun-  
 donihi kiya baiwi gisi ginjati-taapo. 11 Aiw  
 kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi  
 nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri  
 asundusoapi mi-maah-witaise,’  
*Aunihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipati-pindiso,” undataase. 12 Aih  
 ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha piwaha  
 Bwaasiri-hiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha  
 wa Autaahaati-homi utipihooatihi sataha  
 jipati-pindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai napitaise  
 tip namunjenime’ tati jipati-pindataise”  
 undataase. *Winihapi-pa 6:16*

13 Siyati Bwaasiri-hiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasi-  
 hoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi  
 waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipati Namasati  
 Garirihanda Kaindi-handapihaare  
 (Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakihoh 1:14-15)*

14 Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hom+ wat+p+handisaho Garirihandaahap+ jap+h+ no-taise. Jap+h+ naih+ is+hiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiya Jisaasiho aim+ yamo jap+h+ nap+se nn+w+ p+w+ha nesi kihooan+ gaamap+ kan+w+ atisawaayopo. 15 Jisaasiho kiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaat+h+ not+ nandaat+ p+w+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumap+ kop+ waat+ maaritawaapo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Nasaret+handap+hiya  
Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahoh+it+handap+haare  
(Matiyuh+ 13:53-58; Maak+ho 6:1-6)*

16 Aih+ Jisaasiho Nasaret+hand+ notaise. Sati aunah+p+it+ Jisaasiho sang+ho j+hura bindataat+ kataahap+ gw+inyain+j+pate. Is+ kata asis+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+hand+ Judaahiya ik+nawaasoh+het+ Jisaasiho kom+ kaipat+ kiyat+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+itaat+w+ ahoyanawaasoh+p+p+h+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha aw+it+itand+ is+hiyai mandusosat+ dot+ bitondaise. 17 Dot+ bitos+h+ p+ropet+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+h+om+ ut+p+ho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauh+ ko net+ ut+p+hand+ kand+ napapop+w+handis+ nes+pat+ nupwiyaat+ p+w+ha sataha j+pat+p+indis+ha mmonat+ aw+indaise.

18 “Awais+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho Gaahoi natausaasih+ nasat+ nis+het+indaise. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho ningi nan+mahanataise. Is+hiya wapa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha

ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho n'ngi natanoaasih+ nasataayo is+hiyai saunditand+ sangi is+hiya usa nep+ wisirap+ nasapuhohiy+hiyaati sam+ naputoh+ti+handaat+hap+ noaipap+ise. Sah+ nd+ha niyotati asahatisaw+hiyaati jah+ra sam+ nd+ha nor+haap+ jasawise. Ko n'ngi natanoaasih+ nasataayo am+ is+hiya usai is+hiya usa tip+ nep+ gwaapw+w+ m+maip+wisauhi p+w+ha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sam+ maar+ho amb+pati yaasati naanjasind+hand+ nesamataayo unditande. <sup>19</sup> Aindi Awaisiho kom+ is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaati gaahandi kawitand+huraap+ aim+ asis+ha k+ma noaipataise unditand+ n'ngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati j+pat+pindis+ha mmonati aw+ndaise. <sup>20</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho p+w+ha aw+tati owetih+ jap+h+ mmat+ napapot+imanati ut+p+hand+ jatis+hoai nunyatosati is+hiyai kataunj+itand+ bindataise. Bimih+ is+hiya nahatiya an+hand+ gw+haraahand+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaap+ gaapundoh+ti+handaat+hi ahoyanoh+ti+ti+hi bimohiy+hiya kiyaam+ nd+ha neh+ Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+pisaw+ iwinjatawaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Saiw+ kiyaam+ nd+ha nahata kom+het+ ahotih+ iwinjatauh+ ko namasati kiyai p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha satati j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+ aw+ton+h+ am+ sah+ atisauhi wan+ k+mura ka noaipati ti+ti+hi ak+ti+n+hi akaahaimatataise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ kiya kop+ sat+w+ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore.

Ko piwaha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwaha gaaha ko kathi ami kiya atisohahaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapenwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josephi homi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinhi sahi ningi ishiya usa piwaha satiwi katohi nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoni nepi titihemate.’ Aimbai aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainhi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbhi kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundatosati piwaha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi piwaha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaathomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwaha komihiyai kaunda kiyonhi komi piwaha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwu kiya koai maariho namunyawu wundi maaritwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Nini apipaahi piwaha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jhi Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda ashiya osinhiya taahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Ahi sura wipati wundi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatih waathi ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha <sup>3</sup> kiyati ami waathi <sup>6</sup> kiyati sanotaise. Ahi jariho aungwohandi



nahataapipihi noaipataise. <sup>26</sup> Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaathiho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinhihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi ishiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aihisahiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaanj gwiharaahaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi bimohiyihiya sa piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise.

<sup>29</sup> Apowihikiya dopawijiisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehahaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisihowaasin ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuwinepanditaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>30</sup> Saiwi aisi niyauhihandi kandi ishiya wirisandihandami otihatihidaimi koai ishiya windi maawiwasaui kiyai numwasi konihi nomataise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti*  
*Itipho Maipho Bimih Jisaasiho*  
*Nemwasithandapahaare*  
*(Maakho 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisaha Judaahiya ikinohaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwaha apipaahi watipaha watipihandisaha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

<sup>33</sup> Iyataati sandi anj gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatih utaho wo itipho maiphoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. <sup>34</sup> “Ese Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasitaapi napino? Kinyi akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihonitih nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi njunatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundih so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise. <sup>36</sup> Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo.

Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwaha sa napitiyaha kandaatindho? Kom piwaha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwaha katihi itipihho maipihapa kom piwaha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapih kihoanji nahataapipih piwaha nesi gaamapi kanmi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi  
Sanohaamaatisuni Isihiya Taahiyihiyaisuni  
Tithemwasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakho 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundih kaatami timbipa keti kuraanhi nurimhaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti thati turimanataise.

<sup>40</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aih isihiya usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapih nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho kom ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasin ahwisati kiyaami timbipa

nemwasihî gaawimatataise. <sup>41</sup> Iyatî ko kiya isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bimimbîpa nahataapai nemwasihî kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatî sapa itîpîho maipîhapa yayatî sata kandaase. “Kinyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahone,” tatî yayatî kandaase. Aihî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhapai siyatî kiya katito tatî nehî maawinjatî itîhundataase. Iyataatî itîpîho maipîhapaahî Jisaasihopî komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisihoe tatî gwînyaahapaaso.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamî Aunahîpatî Taunîhandî Wiwara Pîwîha Ausaatî Daindîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Aihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisatî satî aunahîpita namasi isîhiya owehapîhî aupwîpîhapî notaise. Aihî isîhiya kopî daapî nuwî koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawî ko nyangi nanyamasi wîndî namuto tîwî nîwisapuwîtotîwiyawaapo. <sup>43</sup> Saiwî nîwisapuhauhîhandî kandî ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandapîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha aunahîpatî wiwaarahimaawî daindî ausaatî kaitaano amî sikatî otîpîpatî kaitandî nîngî Autaahaatîho natanoaasihî napîtîhonîniso,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aihî yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî anî gwîharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî nahatewaapîhî nandaatî

p>wiha kihap+hi kihap+hi Jisaasiho ausaat+  
is+hiyai kaundataase.

## 5

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Ot+pipat+hiya  
J+hap+hiyai Gaatat+ Numwaas+it+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maak+ho 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho dur+h+r+  
Genesaaret+handam+ aripataat+h+ bitos+h+  
is+hiya w+r+isand+hand+ Autaahaat+h+om+  
p>wiha atitaat+w+ koai nep+ uw+hip+ det+  
det+ niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ kopuhur+ yahur+  
gw+haraahur+ sir+ duriram+ mang+r+ain+  
aripataat+h+ ahotih+ Jisaas jat+ mmonataise.  
Suri kopusuram+ satoya araiho nohoy+hiy+hiya  
kap+h+ ahiyawosaw+ ik+h+iwa bausaw+ taaw+  
t+w+haap+ nemahauh+. <sup>3</sup> Suri kopusuram+ wot+  
Jisaasiho nasaamanat+ bindataise. So kopuso  
Jisaasiho nasaamanat+ bimiso Saimon+h+om+h+ore.  
Aih+ Saimon+ho koai Jisaasiho kaundih+  
Saimon+ho kopuho net+ dur+h+raat+h+ mas+h+onj+  
on+hiwatosataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho dur+h+raat+h+  
kopuhot+ bindata is+hiya w+r+isand+handi p>wiha  
kataunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai p>wiha kataunja aim+ owetih+  
Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ kopuho  
kimo nesi numbw+ dur+h+r+ tong+timb+ip+h+  
nd+h+oaap+h+ ahiyaposap+ ik+h+iwa araiho  
k+pw+ndand+h+iwa timape araiho ik+h+iwop+  
k+pw+n+h+on+h+ noaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Sata  
kaundih+ am+ Saimon+h+om+ha wihooan+ha  
sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awais+h+onje,

wani apatih nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehhandi timawa kaimi niyonihi nehhandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikih durihiraatih timaitaano,” undataase <sup>6</sup> Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatih timihauhi araiho pihitati taahho ikihopi sanoti kipwinatit isaitataati ikih noripaitaahiyataise. <sup>7</sup> Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuhu woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napiwise undwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi araiho niyaapi kopuhu maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naajata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapih timahiya bindata Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapi maah, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maarho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapih bitohohiyihiya komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maarho owesoendaise. <sup>10</sup> Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maarho owesoendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maarho owemaasetane. Owe. Wan kimumaapi kinyi namasapi ishiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihohone,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihiram mangiraini aripataatih ahiyawaayopo. Aiw

kiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa  
nam+hamap+ koai n+wipinjawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha  
Pisap+pa Nemwasit+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh 8:1-4; Maakho 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho aunah+pat+  
taun+hand+ w+taah+ bindataise. Bimih+  
utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ nahatep+ asaaha  
pisap+paah+taho sat+ aunah+pat+ taun+nda  
bindataise. Is+ ko asaaha pisap+paisaho Jisaasi-  
hoai usonatosat+ Jisaasihom+ utatotot+ kom+  
nd+maahomwaag+ yap+patet+mat+ timahiya  
atot+p+wesat+ bindataat+ Jisaasihoai sata  
nunjenataise. “Awais+hone, kiny+ nisi+ asaaha  
pisap+mba t+w+haap+ nep+n+maitaap+ ganaah+  
nep+n+mape, noaipat+ gaahon+n+t+taano?”  
undat+ nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+  
ikw+ri+ mbat+ amb+patet+ numw+hatat+ koai  
saundataase. “Ye nin+ nge. Is+ kiny+  
gaahon+imate,” undataase. Sata kaundih+ ket+  
kuraan+h+ kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owendaise.  
<sup>14</sup> Aih+ koais+ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase.  
“Kiny+ is+hiya usais+ k+mand+ nin+ gis+  
kahisot+mandap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamund+mape.  
Owe. Kiny+ neh+ t+t+h+ numbw+ is+hiyaam+  
maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai  
d+pumas+ho p+risihoaap+h+ ko gi gisonda  
noaipap+ nunje. Aimb+ Mosesiho p+w+ha  
w+n+hap+pa katat+ ahair+h+ret+ japepih+r+pi+ kiny+  
asaaha pisap+pa owetind+handap+ nandapa  
wapa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+  
d+pumas+hoai nunye ko kinyap+ nandapa

tihonihî Autaahaatihoi dipumanitando. Saimbi kaisamihî ishiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisonwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihhandi kandi piwaha komi kaiwaiwaapiha ishiya nahatiya kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi ishiya atisawaawi ishiya taahihandi Jisaasihomi piwaha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi ishiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauhhandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti ishiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoandaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti Namhatihhoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakho 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Aihî sura ishiya usa Parisihiyaatihî ami Isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapiha Katiwunjohiyihiyaatihî sapihi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaa-handaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandaaahapuni napihihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoi ishiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. <sup>18</sup> Aihî ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namhatahoai gwitihoti ahiyawî isisi mihatihî anititihî nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiwî nasawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi nesi mihatihî nandaito



tɪwɪ mmonawa isɪhiya anɪtɪtɪhɪ dɪtɪwɪmawaawɪ daihɪra nandaitɪhɪra apɪpaahi owetihɪ namapɪ kiya utaahoai isɪsi anɪanɪami anɪtaupataasinɪ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɪwɪ anɪtaupati nawɪtaposawɪ utaahoai wirɪhɪretɪ wirapɪ isɪhiya ahoyanɪhohiyɪhiyaami otɪhaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosɪpɪpɪhɪ mɪhatihɪ anɪtɪtɪhɪ nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isɪhiya utaahoai isɪsi nasohiyɪhiya utaaho kɪmoai Jisaasiho nga tɪtɪhemwaitaise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhɪrɪ bɪwateti namɪhatisɪhoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyɪ maipɪhaiwa aimɪ nɪnɪ nehɪmataayo,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihɪ isɪhiya Parisihiyaunɪ Judaahiyaami wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaunɪ atisawaawɪ kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɪmo Autaahaatɪhomɪ aunahɪpati netɪ Autaahaatɪhoematati amɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ ko sisɪpɪhɪndaasi amɪ ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Amɪ utaaho wo isɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa nga nemwaitandɪho owe nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho naasohɪhɪ isɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ saiwa napaapɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaahopo? <sup>23</sup> Kɪmairɪ Pɪwaamairamɪ maahaanɪhɪ usaayahaare? Nɪnɪ satɪtandɪhaaro? Kinyɪ maipɪhaiwa nehɪmataayo totɪmaaro e kinyɪ nepasi numwe undɪtandɪhaaro? O amɪ nɪnɪ utaamo kɪmoai

kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwu Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jho ishiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaahe ikwauhiru biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatonu kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiru gwaumbuwu nanopotingiruhiru nawopu isisi kinyi anpipihapu numwe,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata kaundihu keti kuraanihu ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tihitu doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopu maaritatu Koai mepu autahemwatu nuwimaapu komu anpipihapu notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aihu ishiya nahatiya sandu mmonawaawu kiyaami maariho owesoetihu Autaahaatihomu ambipatu mepu autahepumawaayopo. Siyatu kiyaami maariho owesoetihu kiya satawaatopo. Kimandu wanhandu windu siyahandu jihu namoaipasihu mmonaahiyaaninisu nehi wani kimandu wanhandu noaipasihu mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Sandu aimu owetihu Jisaasiho notu mmonata utaahe wo Romihanda Gamanihomu otipipatu kaitandihu nawihu taakisihandu nesihu anihandu nawihu nehotihandaatihu bimihu usonataise, komu ambipatu Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi

nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ ko Ripaiho kom+hapa nahataapa ahotih+ nam+haamap+ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>29</sup> Kaih+ Ripaiho kom+ an+p+p+h+ Jisaasihop+ nandapa aungwohand+ tahataise. Siyat+ ko nandapa t+h+h+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Ripaihomataiw+ naw+ho taakisihand+ nehohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya usaimaaw+ kurisaw+ bindawa nandapa maasi+ nanawaayopo.

<sup>30</sup> Saiw+ nanahauh+hand+ kand+ Parisihiyauni am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah+ is+hiya maip+hiyaisaw+ nandapa waapoho maasi+ napaap+ nan+hopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyam+ katoh+haap+ wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya timb+pa owehiya ainahiy+hiya dok+taahoap+h+ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaah+h+ dok+taahoap+h+ nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Is+hiya maip+h+iwa owehiya ainahiy+hiya jap+h+ nepemait+taat+w+ nin+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+n+mahe. Owe. Is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+h+iwa kaiw+ maip+h+iwaisahiyai kiyam+ maip+h+iwa namasi jap+h+ nepemait+taat+w+ nin+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+ne,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hoaisaw+  
Utaar+hand+ P+waat+ndaat+w+ Nan-  
dapa Namaan+hoh+it+h+handap+ Jisaasiho  
Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 9:14-17; Maak+h+ 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî kaundawaayopo. “Isîhiya Jonîhomî otîpîpatîhiya taahîwaiwetî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwî bindawa Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî amî Parisihiyaamî otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naasîkatî kaiwî nandapa onaiwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwî kiyauhîhandî kandî kinyî otîpîpatîmiya katî kamaiwî nandapa waapoho kiyaanîhî nanîmî nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatîtandî tîmetisîho wometîtandî jîhî komî naisîhiyaisatî maasî bimonîhî sahî komî naisîhiyai nga saundîwî, ‘sahî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwise,’ undîtaawo? O amî sandîhî owetîtaise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatî so namaatîtandî tîmetisîhoai komîhiyaamîhatîhapî nepî yandîhemaitaapo. Saiwî nepî yandîhemasaihî sura asisiwetî komî naisîhiya nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho amî piwîha wa kîma siwipatî namîhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîramî wonjî maipîhonjî namandipatî netî nesotî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjonyosaapîhî ahiyatî namahîwatî wîndî ngîmundaise. O amî utaaho wo siyatî kiyataataahî yutîhîrî asîrîhîrî netî nopîsasîtaise. Iyataatî amî asîrîhîramî masîhonjî namandipatî nesonyonjî sonjî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrisatî gwînataataahî wîndî nasîkameta wîpetîtaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataatî amî waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî utaaho wo netî wîpatî jahîpatî aîmî pusatî namasaatahatopî nuhaatî wîmiwîtaise. O amî

utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. <sup>38</sup> Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni  
Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi  
Itihinnohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho konho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwinepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya konho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipitiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiwikiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasihikiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwaha windi awimitiwihyaato? <sup>4</sup> Daawitihoni Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatihini nandaati nandapa biretihandi

Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaahihhi nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandhi kandi Daawitihho neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihhi nanawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komhi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoi Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Tithemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhho 12:9-14; Maakihho 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Aihhi ami Sapaatihandhi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anhi gwiharaahandhi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihhi nandaati isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aihhi sura sapihhi utaaho wo komhi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi isihya Parisihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoi kinyi maipihandhi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoi Sapaatihandeti neti tithemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyawhi iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhhandhi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyami saiwi gwinyaapi

iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihyaami ndiheti saphi bitose,” undataase. Saundih ko titih doti kapih bitondaise. <sup>9</sup> Bitoshi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasiendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimpipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa ishiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e ishiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaip+witahaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Ishiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihaawo e newa kiyai nusopisasitihaawo?” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundatosati ishiya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undih ko komi ikwiri mbasih keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjaphirindaise. <sup>11</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasih kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitiwitahaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima                  Piwima                  Otikipatihiya  
Ikwimaindimwitihi    Auhirami    Yahuritahiyai  
Jisaasiho Namihainjitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 10:1-4; Maakih 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih sura asisaha waara apatih sishoarihireti Jisaasiho kapih gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapih Autaahaatihoai piwaundati konih gaapundimi naih not bouriwataise. <sup>13</sup> Bouriwih komi

otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koai-  
 sawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bimitaatiwihiya  
 awitahiya ikwimaindimwutih auhrami  
 yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati  
 kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nini  
 sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisi+soaasisanhi  
 sahi nisi piwaha anusoaitaatiwihyaate  
 undati ambipati aposerhiyaate undati  
 nusoasati ambihundataase. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho  
 namihanati numwaati aposerhiyaate  
 undisawhiya kmiyaare: Wo Saimonihore.  
 Kom ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati  
 Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomi saingho  
 Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonhotih  
 Piriphotih Batoromiyuhotih <sup>15</sup> Matiyuhotih  
 Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Aripiyaasihomi  
 mwaahotih Saimonihomi kom ambipati witi  
 Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotih ami  
<sup>16</sup> Judaasiho Jemsihom mwaahotih ami  
 Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahaptho  
 Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami  
 ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa  
 Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapthaare  
 (Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho tipati shoaarhireti namasi  
 kiya Aposerhiyaisati maasi noatipati yatih  
 gaahapihi sahananaata kom otipipatihiya  
 titaahtihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih ami  
 sapihi taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya  
 isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napihhiyaare.  
 Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami  
 nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunhandi



awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaaahapihyauni  
 ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini aheti-  
 wauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni  
 napwi sapih bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Siya  
 kaanihapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi pwiha  
 atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyami timbipa  
 nemwaitandi napwihyaare. Kiyami  
 usaamiheti itipho maipihapa bindata  
 neti ambipati nusopisimbipa nemwati  
 titihemwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami ishiya nahatiya  
 Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo.  
 Sandi apaapimahe ishiya usa koai uwipi  
 numwihatohiyihyaami timbipa komi  
 watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi  
 sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Maaritwuni  
 Ami Gwitaatiwihandapun Katindhandapihare  
 (Matiyuhu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingati  
 iwinjatataati pwiha sata kandaase. “Sahi  
 ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satwi  
 nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi  
 pihitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho  
 komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

<sup>21</sup> “Sahi wani jasamasihi jarisohiyihyaati  
 waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho  
 sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonhi  
 tisaipi nga nepi nanwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiw ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati  
 waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaa-  
 haatiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonhi sami  
 maarihoatihapi maaritwi sistaawo.

22 “Niñi Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihhi sahi nanipinjawi nis otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi m+maipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupw+samapi ami piw+ha maip+haiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiw+se. <sup>23</sup> Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiw+se kandapi wihooanj+handi apipaahi awaind+handi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiy+hiyai naas+kat+ kawiw+hiyaaso.

24 “Ami sahi naw+ho kahapaamapi pa asake-tahiyaati jaawo sami maariho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaan+hi sahi wani newaayowo.

25 “Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati nan+wi gw+simohiy+hiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihit+ti jasaman+taiso.

“Sahi isihyaati wani sis+wi maarito-hiy+hiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gw+wi kw+tipati tisan+haitaiso. <sup>26</sup> Sahi isihya usa sapi maarisait+wi mepi autaahepi+samahohiy+hiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya piw+ha jaiw+taha ausaahohiy+hiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapi+hiyaaso,” daase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai  
Maarho Nunye Tati Katindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi pwiha atiniso hiyahiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Awi ishiya sangi manditisiso hiyahiya gaahati kawiwise. <sup>28</sup> Awi ishiya sangi sami maarho nasosasinahaiwa pwiha kasatiwi ami sapatiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihoan gaahati kawiwise. Awi ami ishiya sangi maipisiso hiyahiyaapi kiyai Autaahaathiho maarho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapwundiwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tngiwihonaahi ami wihoanihatimaawi tngiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanhaimbi nunye. <sup>30</sup> Ishiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Awi ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetiw windi kamundiwise. <sup>31</sup> Sahi satiw ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotwi gwinyaawaawaahi sat sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiw ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

<sup>32</sup> “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaisaahhi japepinjawi maarho

kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maarho nunyohiyihiyaisaahihii maarho wihoanji nunyawhiyaaso. <sup>33</sup> Ami sahi isihya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihiyaisaahihii wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitatiwe ami isihya maipihandisawhiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihwihoanji gaahati kainwihyaaso <sup>34</sup> Ami sahi isihyai samapa kahapaamapi pa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihii kamwaanji nunyohimunwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisawhiya kahapaamapi pa wapa kiyaami naisihya maipihaiwaisawhiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawhiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. <sup>35</sup> Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawhi ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwii ami sahi wapa samapa isihya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawhi namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipi paapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapi pa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaitiwo. Iyataati kohi isihya koai wiindi kinyi gaahone gaare mundwihiyaisuni ami isihya maati maatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. <sup>36</sup> Sahi isihyaapi sami maarho

tisatane, sami Jap̄ho is̄hiyaap̄ komi maar̄ho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima P̄w̄ma Is̄hiya Maip̄haiwa  
Kiyoh̄waiwa Atimb̄ Tip̄tapaap̄ Mausome Tat̄  
Jisaasiho Is̄hiyai Kataunjind̄handap̄haare  
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho p̄w̄ma wa is̄hiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sah̄ is̄hiya usaami kiyoh̄waiwa keti nep̄i tip̄tapaap̄i uson̄wi kiyai ‘sah̄ maip̄hiyaate,’ mund̄wise ami Autaahaat̄ho w̄ndi sangi neti tip̄tapa jasonati, ‘sah̄ maip̄hiyaate,’ maasat̄tando. Aiw̄i ami sah̄ is̄hiya usais̄i saund̄wi, ‘sah̄ maip̄hiyaatis̄i sam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i p̄w̄ma nep̄ise,’ und̄wi kiyaam̄het̄i p̄w̄ma nep̄i yamaawutaap̄ise. Ami sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ho w̄ndi sasatati, ‘sah̄ maip̄hiyaatis̄i sam̄i maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄ma nep̄ise,’ satati p̄w̄ma sam̄iheti neti w̄ndi yamaasutaito. <sup>38</sup> Sah̄ is̄hiyai wapa kahapaamap̄ipa nunyawise ami Autaahaat̄ho sangi nasam̄taiso. Ami sah̄ iparimat̄wi is̄hiyai wapa p̄h̄tiw̄i taah̄p̄ipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaat̄ho ap̄ipaahi gaaho ipar̄hos̄i wapa kahapaamap̄ipa sangi p̄h̄tati taah̄p̄ipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirand̄wati ami kapa ahait̄hap̄ih̄i owetati nawangitati neh̄haati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasam̄taise. Iyati Sah̄ is̄hiya usais̄i wapa ik̄p̄ipa nunyoh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi jap̄ih̄i kapa p̄h̄tati nasam̄taise.

<sup>39</sup> Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wtitaise. <sup>40</sup> Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatih kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihokoai kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyajunjiho kiyajunjiho ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyajunjihomatetaho noaipataise.

<sup>41</sup> “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? <sup>42</sup> Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nis ndihoti ikwaatipihoni ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinihi jiji nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi

naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonip nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kima Pwima Ipatami Yandipihho  
Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai  
Kataunjindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jahaati sandaase. “Ipat gaahati yandipihho maipihho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimaah, owetise. <sup>44</sup> Ipat nahatepi yandipihho ningosi hura isihiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihho anipihho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>45</sup> Utaaho gaahomi omanjitihi maarihoatihhi amitiheti nehi gaahaiwaahhi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihhi nehi titihhi gaahaiwaahhi gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomi omanjitihi maarihoatihhi amitiheti nehi maipihaiwaahhi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihhi nehi maipihaiwaahhi gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapi maato ami amitiheti omanjitihi maarihoatihhi saiwa wapa isihiya gwinyaapi kipwindingbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati  
 Namihanati Isihiya Anjanj anjimatotihandapi  
 Katindihandapihaare  
 (Matiyuh 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohaha japepilirawi kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? <sup>47</sup> Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitando. <sup>48</sup> So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anjanj anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasaha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasaha tiphaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anjanj akaanjanj kasinapi watipihaanj ahominahaanj anitisiati anjimatataise. Aih wipati iti nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anjanj neti ikipindati kwitwihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihaanj anjimatihе. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepilirati kamaisiho so utaaho anjanj mi maipiyati anjimatishomatiyahore. Utaaho anjanjami yasaha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatih



wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anjani neti kwitiwati ikipindihi keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi nosasinamasipatamatyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 7

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami  
Mithomi Otipipatiho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa  
Nemwasithandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihiyaamihho ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwihiyai jhimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aih so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati bimih ko tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaiso ishiya satiw Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihom timbipa nemwaitando. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi

Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko anji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihawwi ahoyanohonya nyap aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipih Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimbisi anjipipih nambi namindaape. Nini utahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihi nambi nandaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamihisi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihiya watipihandi naninyawwi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisaha atinisiati kiyataise,’” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai wirisandiw taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi gwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihisihiya ko

natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi nuwi anj+pi+pi+hi  
noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+pi+pat+hom+ timb+pa  
aim+ owetih+ tit+hi nepati gaaho ainah+ho bimi+hi  
usonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopati Osin+haatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Jap+hi Ahowimas+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>11</sup> Sand+ kiyat+ owetih+ am+ w+ndi ot+hi+metih+  
ket+ aunah+pat+ wit+ katam+ amb+pat+  
Nain+handaa+hap+ Jisaasiho niyataise. Nai+hi  
am+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaun+ am+ isi+hiya usa  
wirisand+hand+ maasi koai nuwipinjai sat+  
aunah+pitaahap+ niyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho  
niyat+ aim+ aunah+patam+ matamb+paam+  
onepataap+hi+ noaipas+hi+ utaaho waimwaaho  
wo napwih+hoai aim+ isisi yamwaitaat+w+  
noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osin+haatam+  
mwaaho neh+ naasohis+ am+ k+m+ko napohore.  
Aih+ am+ sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya isi+hiya  
taah+ti+hand+ kaatisaw+ maasi nasawaayopo.  
<sup>13</sup> Aih+ kaati Awais+ho usonataati kaatapi  
maari+ho tundih+ namati kaati Jisaasiho  
saundataase. “Kiny+ w+ndi gomaat+me,”  
undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho niyat+  
gw+ti+ho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho isi+wati  
numw+hatih+ isi+hiya sohoai isisi niyohiy+hiya  
namuw+ kap+hi namap+ bitotawaayopo.  
Bitohauh+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta  
waimwaamone, nin+ gi jap+hi nepape  
hitataaton+ kiny+ nepape,” undataase.  
<sup>15</sup> Saundih+ utaaho aim+ napomas+ho jap+hi  
nepati tit+hi bindata piwandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho  
koai numwaati sanaati nusoaasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+

isihiya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwami kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandihoi awaisihoi kimo nyami otihapihi noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aiwami kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihoi komi isihiyai anditiwiwitandi aiami nasataise," tawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihiya piwaha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapihuni ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahimaawi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Komi Otipipatihuri Piwaha Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapithaare (Matiyuho 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jonihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasiho isihiyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi atiwiwapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoi kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. <sup>19</sup> Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoi piwaha satimaha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. "Utaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihojo e nyahi wopi jatithaawo?" undimi nunjenimise undataase. <sup>20</sup> Satati kuri natausaasihoi kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. "Jonihoi isihiyai baawusisihoi yahuraanyangi natanyoasihoi gisenda nasahaayo piwaha Jonihoi satati

nanyamisaha gi nangisendhaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohohonj nambihonjo e utaaho wopi nyah jatitahaawo? Hitiha gi nangisendhaawo natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Joniho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisaha ka kuri Jisaasiohai kaundamaase.

<sup>21</sup> Kuri numwi Jisaasioapahi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasio taati ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwitaise. Iyati ishiya kiyaamiheti itipihomaipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihasihi kiya jawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyauhi kuri Jonihomi piwaha nesi naisururi Jisaasio wihooanaha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonihoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipipaapi Jonihoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Ishiya kiyaami asaaha pisapipa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Ishiya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih piwaha atihomihohiyihiya piwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi ami ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaayopo. Ishiya nopisasinwi mi maipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaathomi piwaha wanaha gaaha atisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ishiya nisapi ko Kraisihotindihoni twi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandiwindi namosasinhonihoni andititwi ginunyaahohiyihiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda

natausaasataise.

<sup>24</sup> Jonihomi piwaha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwaha isihya taahiyhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatiwati nesi kihikihoaangemasihhi mmonta niyowo? Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihhi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihya siyaahi isihya awaisawihyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyhiyaami anjipihhi bindawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyopo. So Joniho isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai nusatiphaaho awaisihore. <sup>27</sup> So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihhi satati ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi ko kinyi jihhi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kopi ahotisihore. <sup>28</sup> Maapi yapipataapihi isihya namiwiaahohihyaami namoyaatohiyhiyaami wo Jonihoi nusatiphaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatoho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihhi nehhi yatihhi ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati ami

apipaahi windi awaisihometishiho Jonihoai awaindihandi nusatipihaati awaisihore,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Isihiya nahatiya nehhiya ami ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyhiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti tithi,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. <sup>30</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Ishiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namhandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindihoh? <sup>32</sup> Manyinya aunahipata masapipih bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihiye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonihi sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihoho. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwihiye. <sup>33</sup> Joniho ishiyai baawusishiho nasati nandapa biretihanandi ami waapoho wainhanduni windi namainjihi sahi kop satawaatopo. ‘Itipihho maipihho komiheti bimihe,’ tiwihyaate. <sup>34</sup> Aih ami wani Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonih ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai

iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitati nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainhandi pihitati nanataise. Ko gwisu tauhoe. Iyati ko ishiya nawho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nehohiyihiyaamuni ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,” tiwihyaate. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmonwi nehohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainjhi Apopati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>36</sup> Utaaho wo ishiya Parisihiyaamho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anpipih maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatih Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomi anan nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganhomhini bindataise. <sup>37</sup> Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anpipih nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaah gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. <sup>38</sup> Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapipih deti komi auhraini bitonda gotaise. Gwih kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhreti atasihatih nurihatataise. Nurihatih kaatami mishihaara kwitipati auhrep nurihatipati nurhisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhrisi



gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhoret iwinjaataise.

<sup>39</sup> Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasih sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoaatih gwinyaataise.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihoanaha saundataase. “Saimonihone, nin nngi piwaha wa kima kahitandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundati nunjeshi ami Saimonho Jisaasihoai komaha saundataase. “Ye Katipunjingihone, nin atitaani gaasi katime,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawiho nehi (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaize ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati nesih ami wo yatih 50 kina kiyati netaise. <sup>42</sup> Saimi kuri nawiho komi nusesiho japihi keti windi namumwitaihi ko namati nawihomi satiho kandi (dinauhandi) nawiho nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahwo koai maarho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>43</sup> Saundati nunjeshi ami Saimonho komaha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawiho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi nawihomi satiho nemwati

nanipimatonihî nawihô nesihô nawihomî satihoi maarihô waatî numwitaise ndî gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihî Jisaasihô koai saundataase. “Kinyî tîhî gwinyapenîpî katapaase,” undataase.

44 Saundatosatî Jisaasihô kaatî apopaatamîhihoanî nepemaitatî mandosatî bindataatî Saimonihoi saundataase. “Kinyî kîmaatî apomaatamî kaîndîmandî mmonapaino? Nîhî kinyî anîtîmatîhî napîtî nandaahonîhî kinyî waapohô wo namaanîmise nisî auhîrî atasîha bausamaitando. Kinyî saimbî kamaaninîhandî kandî kîmaatî apomaatî kaatamî kwîtipataahî nisî auhîrî atasîha bausanîmatî amî kaatamî mîsîhaaraahî auhîrî nanîpiyaipataise. 45 Amî kinyîhî nîngî wîndî gerîmandîse. O amî kîmaatî apomaatîhî wuwani napîtî kinyî anîmaanî nandaahohuraapî namasatî nisî auhîrî wîndî namaamîhaatî kaatîhî gerîndîmî notaise. 46 Kinyî nîngî wîndî atîpatî orîpîhatî noapî nisî mîtîhoatîhî maaninjaahîse. O amî kîmaatîhî atîpatî gaahatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî waamainjotahatî noaatî nisî auhîrepî ninjaataise. 47 Isî nîhî sandî gi kahîtataato. Kîmaatî apomaatî nîngî maarîhô apîpaahî awaindîhandî aungwohandî nanîmindîmandî amî kaatî maipîhaiwa taahîwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîho aimî nemwasîhe. Isîhiya usa maipîhaiwa nehî yahonyaahîhî kiyauhî konya Autaahaatîho nemwasawîhiya siya amî nehî apîpaahî maîpehonî gotî nîngî kiyaaî maarîhô naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. 49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih kapih isihiya nandapa taawi ganhoasini nanhohiyihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. 50 Aih Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi g+nunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatih gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maarho yatihngitati napisaatitati wingitonih numwe,” undataase.

## 8

*Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni  
Komi Otipipatihyaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatapi  
Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihiyaapahaare*

1 Saiwa aimi kiyati owetih kapih wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunhandi awaiwaiwaraahun ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaraahun daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapaha piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aih ami komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. 2 Aih ami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipih maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati

Mak+tarahandaahap+haati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati j+hura Jisaasiho kaatam+heti itip+ho maip+hapa taah+ipa ikw+r+ naasair+tihi w+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa bimih+ nemwasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ am+ waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Kusaahom+ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awais+ho Erot+hom+ kahapaamap+pa añaan+ awais+hoematati iwinjatis+hore. Aih+ am+ waati Susanaahaate. Aih+ am+ as+hiya usai maaw+ nowaayopo. As+miya k+miya Jisaasihoaisun+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+pa kiyaam+hapa and+tiwipi (naw+ho am+ nandapa am+ añaan+) kiyai nunyaw+hiyaare.

*Kima P+wi+ma Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho T+wi+haas+ti+handap+ Nam+hana Jisaasiho Kandind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maak+ho 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Asis+ha waara is+hiya pi+h+tahandi aunah+pati taun+handi kihandi kati kataahap+hiya Jisaasihoaap+h+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ is+hiya w+risand+handi ahoyan+w+m+hauhi nandapaami isap+pa kwitaahop+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati p+wi+ha sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Utaaho wo kom+ nandapaami kwitaaho nesi not+ kom+ osaataati kupw+rat+ m+hop+ m+hini t+wi+haataise. T+wi+haas+hi kwitaaho wapa tit+h+ daih+ra timahaihi is+hiya ikisipi itipap+ daayawaayopo. Aih+ am+ koho net+ kapa nanataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ am+ nandapaami kwitaaho wo yap+pati ap+paahi naw+haisahataap+hi timahiyataise. Iyati kap+hapi ket+ nutati

nawatatho ko ami japhi awaipindaise gaahaphi waasitahaphimendato. <sup>7</sup> Ahi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihaphi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati iphatihigi pipwitatihendaise. <sup>8</sup> Ahi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihititi kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohoho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi  
Jisaasiho Namhanati Katisahaami Tanyaahaapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwaha namhanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjatindihandapi ishiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaisaah neh piwaha namihandihahahi kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya

p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kiyaami atih̄iri mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i  
 atisawaatawaahand̄i kand̄i p̄iw̄ihaami  
 tanyaahaap̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namuses̄ip̄at̄at̄i  
 ḡimaawunyaat̄it̄aise,” tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise  
 undataase.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho P̄iw̄iha S̄iwip̄at̄i  
 Nam̄ihanat̄i Katis̄haap̄i Nes̄ip̄at̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai  
 Kaundind̄ihand̄ap̄ih̄aare*

*(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maak̄ho 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Saundatosat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai  
 kiya nunjenoh̄ih̄aap̄i saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha  
 sangi nam̄ihand̄i kasatoh̄ih̄aami tanyaaha  
 siyate. Nandapa kw̄itaaho so Autaa-  
 haat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaare. <sup>12</sup> Iyat̄i nandapaami  
 kw̄itaaho daih̄ira t̄imahaiso so is̄ih̄iya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Atiso-  
 h̄iȳih̄iyaatawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaasaih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o  
 kiyai w̄ind̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i namumwaitand̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri  
 p̄iw̄iha kiya atisoh̄iha kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄ap̄i  
 nasat̄i nemasaw̄ih̄iyaare. <sup>13</sup> Nandapaami

kw̄itaaho yap̄ip̄at̄i naw̄ihaisahataap̄ih̄i  
 t̄imahaind̄imand̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha wuwanihura ket̄i maarit̄iw̄i nep̄i  
 neh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i gw̄inyaahohiȳih̄iyaare. Saiw̄i  
 Maarit̄iw̄i nehohiȳih̄iyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i  
 ka p̄iw̄iha m̄ihat̄ih̄i kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i  
 an̄it̄isat̄i k̄maur̄mw̄indih̄i neh̄i goh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i  
 ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa  
 kiyai nunjendand̄ihaiwa kiyaap̄ih̄i noaip̄at̄i  
 nunjes̄ih̄i kiya kaiwaap̄i t̄imahiyot̄ihandape.

<sup>14</sup> Aih̄i am̄i nandapaami kw̄itaaho wo

kaaraha mwitoaipatami otihapahi tambipahi timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihii maariho nunyawimapii ami kiyaami omanjititihii nehii kapaapaahihii gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomii piwaha sawanamihetii ahotishai nepii namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. <sup>15</sup> Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomii piwaha baiwi atiwi nepii anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihii ahiyawii watipitiwi titihii maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaiipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komii otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Maakho 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomii otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehii tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihii ishiya anjititihii napiiwii nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nausaatonihii japi nga mmomii nandaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa ishiya

mmapi noasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihisihiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaathiho jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonryonya Autaahaathiho komihetapi kapaanhi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoy-aapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)*

19 Ahi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiw mmonawa ishiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. 20 Ahi kusasapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. 21 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoaanha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa naapwirise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)*

22 Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi



nutihaawo,” undih+ kiya kopuhoti yamwaap+ nowaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Taaw+ nowaaw+ Jisaasiho naawih+ nanotondaise. Aih+ it+ namb+ih+ri+ dur+ih+raat+ih+ nasataise. Nasataat+ dur+ih+ri+ waat+ dot+ gw+nyana tiwayaataise. Waat+ dur+ih+ri+ dot+ tiwayaataat+ nausiha kopuhoti witat+ tisaitat+ aim+ kiyai net+ nawatison+ih+ am+ kiya waapoho naniwi+ nawatiwi+ owet+itaat+w+hand+ kendaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ kiya nuwi+ Jisaasihoai ahowimap+ saundawaatopo. “Awais+hon+ Nyainjating+honye, nyah+ waapoho nanaat+ aim+ nyangi dur+ih+ri+ net+ nanyawatison+ih+ aim+ owet+it+haawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ ko nepat+ it+ namb+it+ih+risun+ dur+ih+ri+ awaind+hand+ dot+ gw+nyanati+ tiwaayaas+it+handisun+ it+hundi+ am+ it+ namb+it+ih+ri+ d+ih+wati+ am+ dur+ih+ri+ ndo gw+nyana tiwayaas+it+hand+ yat+ih+it+ dur+ih+ri+ w+nd+ ahomaayati+ b+ipi nimandataise. <sup>25</sup> Saih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahot+hand+ maahap+ih+ naih+itopo?” undataase. Aih+ kiya yaiw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho owesoetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k+imo diyaamahoe, it+ namb+it+ih+risun+ am+ dur+ih+risun+ it+hundi+ koai at+wisat+ b+ipi yat+hitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

*K+ima P+iwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom+ihetap+ It+ip+ho Maip+hapai Nemwas+it+handap+haare (Matiyuh+ 8:28-34; Maak+ho 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Aih+ kiya kopuhoti kiyaan+ih+ nuwi+ aunah+pati+ Geraasaahand+ ahetimbi+pi+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Sat+ aunah+pati+ taun+hand+ dur+ih+ri+ Garirihandam+ wih+n+ ahendaise.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noaati pasih i utaaho wo itipho maiphapa anitisi mmati isiwatihho sat aunahipitaahapihho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anipipih winti biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipih jomaahitihhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore.

<sup>28</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanmi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipho maiphapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandapi kandaase. Itipho maiphapa nasisoari soi anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatwun ami ipipati watiphataahun anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyam nohore. Iyataati itipho maiphapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapih watiminahapih notoandaise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihone,” undataase. Sandi itipho maipho taahho so utaa-someti nandaati bimohosi titih kaundataase.

<sup>31</sup> Itipho maiphapa Jisaasihoai piwaha apipaahi andititwi watipitiwaha satwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Kapihî detî sisîhomîhinî maasapîho taahîho woyîha taatî nanatî kapihî bitosîhî itîpîho maipîhapa maasapîho soetepînyamape undîwî Jisaasihoai pîwîha watîpîtîwî andîtitîwîha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho gaasî so maasapîmoetî nuwî nandaapîse unda natausaasataise. <sup>33</sup> Aihî itîpîho maipîhapa so utaasomîhetapî noaipasî nuwî maasapîho nahatoetî nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî maasapîho nahato naupwasi durîhîraatîhî naisîho konîhî witatî nahato waapoho nanatî napotaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aihî maasapîho yamanîwî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya sandî siyatî noaipasîhî mmonîmapî yanîhîmawaayopo. Yanîhîmapî nuwî aunahîpatî taunîhandaatunî amî kahapîhî kahapîhunî kaundawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Kaundauhî isîhiya atîwîmapî mmondaatîwî niyawaayopo. Naiwî Jisaasihoapîhî noaipapî mmonawa itîpîho maipîhapa noaipasî naisîho utaaho utî apotîhîrî niyotî komî naharîho owetihî nanîhiyatî komî amîtîha biyatî nga gîwunyainjîhî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî bimihî kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî ko siyatî bimihî waatî kiya yaiwîmawaayopo

<sup>36</sup> Jisaasiho naharîhomîhetapî itîpîho maipîhapa nemwasîhî isîhiya usonîwî nehohiyîhiya kiyai siyatî kaihî komî naharîho owesoendaise undîwî kaundawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya aunahîpatî taunîhandî Gerasaahandaahapîhiya sandî mmonawaawî apîpaahî yausamasîhî namapî Jisaasihoai kîmbîhî nyangi nanyamasi ketîhonî numwe undauhî Jisaasiho kapîhî

namasi nutandĩ kopuhotĩ yamwaataise. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ utaaho itipĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho Jisaasihoai piwĩha andĩtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ gisatĩ maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>39</sup> “Kinyĩ kinyĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ japĩhĩ numwe. Numbwĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kahindĩhandapĩ isĩhiyai piwĩha ausaapĩ kaunde,” undatĩ natausaasataise. Aihĩ ko utaaho notĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai aunahĩpatĩ sataahĩ gaamatĩ Jisaasiho koai kawindĩhandapĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Metĩhaatĩ  
Napwĩhĩ Ahowimatunĩ Amĩ Itapaatĩ  
Waatĩ Koai Numwĩhatihĩhaatamĩ Timbĩpa  
Owetindĩhandapĩhaare  
(Matiyuhũ 9:18-26; Maakĩho 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasihopĩ jatĩmbĩwĩhiyaasi Jisaasiho japĩhĩ napihĩ kiya maaritĩwĩ numwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamĩ anĩ gwĩharaahandĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ ahoyanohitĩhandĩ awaisĩho mitĩhoematatĩ jatisĩho nasatĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ noaipataise. Nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ tĩmahiyatĩ ahondaatĩ nisĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ namme undatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ andĩtitamataise. <sup>42</sup> So utaaso sata kaundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ amĩ komĩ metĩhonjĩ nehĩ naasonyĩhĩtahondaatise. Sonjĩ metonjĩ aponyonjĩ konjamĩ kinaungwĩha ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yatairĩ 12 kiyatĩ aimĩ

sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihе.

Aihi Jisaasiho taati naihi ishiya wirisandiwі komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihi ami itapaati waati kinaukwіha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yatairitahaiweti (12 kiyati) nasisoari jitiipati jitimainjihaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jitiimasitihandi nemwaitandihе wo owetise. <sup>44</sup> Aihi saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipipihі nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaatihirami otasaahaasinі isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwihі kaatami nasisoari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi dihiwati owesoendaise. <sup>45</sup> Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aihi ishiya nahatiya nyahihі owesі nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Nyainjatingihonye, ishiya ghihi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataise. <sup>46</sup> Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiya usa ningi nanimihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi windi aimi naihto,” ndaase. <sup>47</sup> Aihi kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noaatitandihandi owetihі namati itihiraapihі noti Jisaasihomi auhirapihі timahiyataise. Iyati kaati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataise. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataise. <sup>48</sup> Aihi kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataise. “Nisi

maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatisanihi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipigununyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maariho wihitati yatihingitati napaisaatitonihinumwe,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihisihiya usa awaisiho mitiho anjigwiharaahonya ishiya Autaahaathopigwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwiahoyanohipipihijatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiya napiwisaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisikaunde,” undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windiyamaime. Nisapi ko titihwiwitaaise tipigununyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihinepaitaiso,” undataase.

<sup>51</sup> Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipipihinoaipatimahatiyai ananjanamandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotihijonhotihijemisihotihimetihonjami saniya sapiyaatihisiyaisaahihijisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihihinaandaataise.

<sup>52</sup> Isihiya nahatiya sonjimetonjapi yiyi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisisahi windiyiyi tiwi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Sata Kaundihikiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. <sup>54</sup> Saiwisisauhihandikandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihinepape,” ndaase. <sup>55</sup> Satihiketikuraanihi konjami maariho japihinasati witihi titihinepataise. Aihikiyai saundataase. “Kimonji

metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. <sup>56</sup> Aih+ sonj+ metonjam+ saniy+ sapiya sand+ mmonamaam+ yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonih+ noaipasih+ mmosit+mandap+ ishiya usai ap+paahi kamund+mise,” undataase.

## 9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya Ikw+ Maind+mw+tihi+ Auh+ram+ Yahur+tahiyai Ot+ip+pat+ Nunyati Natausaasind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piw+ha kaundati ishiyaam+hetapi+ it+pi+ho maip+hapa nemwamapi+ ami+ timb+paisahiyai tit+ih+wiw+taati+w+ wat+pi+hand+ kiyai nunyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuw+ Autaahaatiho ishiyai winjaati+ bimaami+ naind+handap+ha piw+ha ausaapi+ kaund+w+ ami+ ishiyaami+ timb+pa nepumaitaatiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi+pa windi mip+se. Gir+hi+ri ikihi nandapa bireti+handi+ naw+ho apoti+hi+ri niyoait+hi+ri is+ri+hi+ri sapa windi mip+se. Owetane. <sup>4</sup> Aiw+ sahi an+handi

w+indaapi+hi+ nuw+ nandaawaawaahi+ kap+hi+ nuw+ nandaahoh+pi+pi+hi+ bimaami+ nuw+ kap+hi+ aunah+pati+ namasi nowaawi+ kaan+ an+an+ bimoha+an+an+ namasi nuw+ise.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi naisaihi+ ishiya windi+ maariti+w+

namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaathi ikwaatipihonamaasandishonatiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Saunda ko natausaasihikiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipihinuwi piwihagaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwiwawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi  
Diyaamahotindihotati Gwinyaasitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihon Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwihawa satiwikatauhi atisataise, “Jonihonaimi napwisiho japihi nepataise,” tiwikatauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titihwindi gimunyaase. <sup>8</sup> Aihiami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahonaimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihiami usa satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomipiwiha atiwinepi ausaahohiyihiya jihimehuraahiyaami wowanijapihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihon Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihonaimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titiyamwaahonihonaimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoai usondandi gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahitihandi  
5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa*



*Numwindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Joniho 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisaw+hiya jap+h+ nap+w+ noaipap+ kiya otipipati kaiw+ daayot+handap+ p+w+ha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo und+w+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ is+hiya usa owetih+ neh+ tit+h+ ikw+ maind+mw+tih+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+h+ Jisaasiho numwaasi neh+ sawanaah+h+ aunah+pati witi katami amb+pati Betisaitaahandaahap+ nowaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Niyauh+ is+hiya wirisand+hand+ Jisaasihop+ sap+h+ sihoan+ naise tauh+ atisawaaw+ ipot+ nowaayopo. Niyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatiho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handap+ha p+w+ha ausaati kaundati ami is+hiya timb+paisahiyaami timb+pa nemwataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ asahataahura ip+ho aim+ naih+ otipipatihiya ikw+ maind+w+tih+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiya nap+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaan+h+ ahotati ami k+miya is+miya taah+timandi natipusoase kiya nuw+ aunah+pata det+ nandapa nep+ nan+w+ nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundauh+ ami ko kiyai wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Ki+miya nandaat+w+hapa sah+ sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih+ kiya koai wihoan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ b+ret+hand+ neh+ ikw+ naasair+tih+ ami araiho yahur+tih+ ahondaise. Is+ nyah+ nowaati is+miya ki+miya nahatiyaapi nandapa naw+ho nunya nait+haaw+inyatino?”

undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Sapihi isihya bimohiyihya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihikiya otipipatihya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretihonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihyai nunyawigaamaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Nunyawigaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi nanawi gaatihi ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya asiwinepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakho 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihimi ami komi otipipatihya kapihimaasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Nunjesihi kiya koai wihoaanaha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihyai Baawusishoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jhi aimehuraahiyaami

wo japihî nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhî ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kîmiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihî Pitaaho wi-hoanîha sata kaundataase. “Kinyî Isihiyai Japihî Numwaitaapi Autaahaatho Ahingisihonî Kîraisihone,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Yaawîhandî Netî Napwîtandîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakîho 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyî Kîraisihone undindîmandapî isihiyai ausaapi wîndî apîpaahi kamundîmapîse undati Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîni ambîpati yaasahandî pîhîndî naito. Isihya mîtîhiya gwînyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaathoai waamaitumapi dipumanîhohiyîhiyaami awaisawîhiya jîhiya mîtîhiyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyauni nîngi ahosînimaitaapo. Ahosînimapi nîngi nîwisaihi napwîto. Nîwisaihi napomatati asisîha mairîma saniyonîhi japihî nîni asohonimandî nepaito,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundatosati ami komî otîpîpatîhiya nahatiyaisuni ami isihya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa nisi otîpîpatî kaniwî ami nîngi nanipinjîtaatîwaahi sawanaapi nanîpimatîwî ipî tîtîhi atawîhati nîni kateti napwîtandîhati tîpwîtohîpatamataiwî kiyai

yaaw+haiwa nepi napw+taat+w+hati asis+ha na-hatewet+ nepi tipw+it+w+ nanipinjaw+ise. <sup>24</sup> Nini sandi apaap+maato ami is+hiya usa kiyaami k+maapi bim+taat+w+handapimaton+h+ kandapi gw+nyaawaaw+ kandi an+tiw+ is+watawawaah+ ami sandi kandapi kiya ipot+hura asiyaimatiw+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handi w+ndi namepi nihir+taapo. O ami is+hiya usa nisapimaton+h+ kiyaam+hapa namapi nan+pimatiw+ nisi ot+p+pat+h+ kaniw+ ningi nanipinjawaawaah+ ami kiya ipot+hura asiyaimatiw+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handi naitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Ami utaaho wo maapi yap+patamb+hapa p+h+tati neti ahoyati isiwatataataah+ sawaho neti nop+sas+nati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapi ko isiwatimb+pa napitiyati koai and+tiwiw+taise? Ami kaiwaah+ koai w+ndi and+ti+maawiw+taise. <sup>26</sup> O ami utaaho wo nisapun+ nisi p+w+haapun+ mawataataah+ Nini Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+nimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotind+handi yundany+ha otiwa kambwaati wat+p+handisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaat+homi nausaatati saasanotind+handi wat+p+handi yundany+haisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaami nausaatati saasanotind+handi wat+p+handi yundany+ha otiwa kambwaa-haiwaisatuni nasataahura utaaso sop+ ningi many+taise. Manyon+h+ ami n+n+ kop+ sat+to, 'soai n+n+ w+ndi mausot+hoe. Ami ko nisi ot+p+pat+homaah+,' t+to. <sup>27</sup> Nini ak+it+n+h+ sangi sandi kasatataato. Sah+ is+hiyaati wani

kimbih+ bitohohiy+miyaati+ usaati+ sangi+ napopi+ bindawaawi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bimind+handi+ asis+ha ipot+heti+ noaipahon+hi+ mmondaapo,” undati+ kiyai+ kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noaipati Wipetind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakho 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai+ p+w+ha satati+ kaundatosati+ bimih+ asis+ha ikw+ naasair+tihi+ win+n+h+rami+ mair+ma aim+ sanaih+ Pitaahoaisuni+ Jon+hoaisuni+ Jem+sihoaisuni+ kingwaasi+ numwaasi+ gaapund+itand+ sis+hoas+nap+ niyataise.

<sup>29</sup> Niyati+ kas+n+ sis+hoas+n+ gaapundati+ bimih+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ noaipati+ awaindi+ nausaatamataise. Iyataati+ ami+ kom+ apot+h+r+ noaipati+ api+paahi+ kihoept+ati+ k+nap+paamatiyati+ nausaatamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ utaahuri+ wuri+ noaipap+ koaisam+ maasi+ taam+ p+waatamataise. Suri+ utaasuri+ Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare.

<sup>31</sup> Kuri+ yam+hapataat+hapi+ yundany+ha otiwa+ kambwaati+ nausaat+hapaisam+ nam+ bitotama+ Jisaasihoaisam+ piwanamaase+ ko+ Autaahaat+ho+ maaritati+ gw+inyaas+pi+pa+ net+ ak+pi+pemati+ Jerusarem+handa+ napot+ kiyamapi+ yam+hapataat+hapi+ yap+ipataap+h+ namasi+ naitand+handapi+ piwan+wi+ kaundamaase.

<sup>32</sup> Pitaahoaisuni+ kom+ sasaahohurisuni+ api+paahi+ naawamas+h+ kingwaas+ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopot+mb+w+ nepap+ jawa+ Yundany+ha+ Jisaasihom+hetapun+ ami+ utaahuri+ Jisaasihoaisam+ bitosururam+hetapun+ api+paah+ nausaatamas+h+ jawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kuri+ taam+ Jisaasihoai+ numwasi

naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbhihi gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi anaanj gohihaanj kinyapi waanitanihi Mosesihopi waanitanihi Eraijaahopi waanitanihi anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwaha katitandaha owetih sa piwaha kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Piwaha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihih kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasashi yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Yaiwimihauhi katihi tiwipataatihapi piwaha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihoho Nihi Namihandi Ahiwisohihosi ko piwaha katonihahi sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. <sup>36</sup> Piwaha sataha noaipati owetih jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi bitoshi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipashi mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noaipashi mmonihayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipihho Maipihohai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihare  
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakho 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Saiwi bimambiwi bowih sisihoaasini namasi noatipapi nasauhi ishiya wirisandihandisawi mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi nutanawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Nutanawi utaaho wo ishiya wirisandihandami otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nihi metiho nehi naasohitahonihisi koai kinyi usondaapi nihi watipindi nangisenataayo. <sup>39</sup> Asisihahi taahiwaiweti itipihho maipihho nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata

neti nusopisasihi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihho ko metihoai neti kisihisiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotih maahomwaanap+ sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. So itipihho maipihho nisi metihoai windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihi bindata nisi metihoai nanusopisatasaise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihyai itipihho maipihho soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonihhi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati kaundihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi anditititwi watipititwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbihhi namme,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Numwaasi namme undihhi ko metihoai sapihho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapihhi naihi itipihho maipihho metihoai neti kisihisisati waati wonamaatihhi yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihhoai itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihhiwiwat+ sapihhoai japihi neti nusoasataise. <sup>43</sup> Saihi isihiya sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

*Kima Pihwima Jisaasiho Komihhi  
Napwitanidhandapi Kasinhandihhi  
Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakihho 9:30-32)*

Aihhi kiya isihiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindihandapi taawihhi pihitihhi aatiwihhi mapihhi

gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. <sup>44</sup> “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sah+ baiwi+ atiwi+ nepi+ gwinyaap+se. Nini Is+hiyaami+ Awais+honini+ Saahonini+ Jihon+hi is+hiya nepi+ awaisaw+hiyaami+ ikwiraat+nimaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>45</sup> Satati+ kaundih+handi+ kandi+ kiya komi piw+ha sata kaundis+haapi+ w+ndi+ biyati+ gi+maawunyaata namuses+painj+hi+ w+ndi+ gi+munyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati+ ami+ sa pi+waami+ tanyaaha w+ndi+ amusaimanati+ noasandih+haasi+ kiyai w+ndi+ gi+maawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaaw+ piw+ha kaapi+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ namunjen+hopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Is+hiya  
Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taat+w+hi+retapi  
Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisaasihomi+ otipipatihya sawana nyami+ awais+ho j+himatis+ho diyaamahoe tiwi+ kanawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Satiw+ kan+hauni+ namati+ kandapi+ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati+ met+honji+ wonji numwaati+ kom+hini+ deti+ ah+wih+ bitondaise. <sup>48</sup> Bitos+h+ kiyai ko siwipati+ nam+hanati+ saundataase. “Met+honji+ kimonji+ wowaati+ numwaati+ nisapimaton+hi+ konji+ Jisaasihom+honjiso tati+ andi+ti+wiwati+ iw+tatamanataataahi+ sandi+ n+ngi ko kaati+ nan+maati+ n+tatamanataise. Iyati+ ami+ n+ngisaah+hi+ nan+maati+ n+tatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaati+ho n+ngi natanoasih+ nasoh+hoaimaaw+ numwaati+



iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehohotisiho so noaipati sami otihatihii awaisiho jihomatitaise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih Jonho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasihii usonhaawi ko nyangisahometihii owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undati nwisapuwahaayo,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Saundihii Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai nwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Ishiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>51</sup> Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihoo yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitihii ami ko komi maarihoo naasohitihii watipitati Jerusaremihandahapi nutandi maarihoo nusoaasati gwinyaataise. <sup>52</sup> Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko ishiya usai piwaha kaundati natausaasihii kiya jihii nowaayopo. Nuwi ishiya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihii kahapaamapi pa titihemaitotwiyawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi kaitotwiyauhahandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya ishiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anpipihii aunahipata maaritwii numwaitaatiwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandahapi

notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisaha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiyai thati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. <sup>55</sup> Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. <sup>56</sup> Itihundih kapih namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai  
Nuwipinjitaatiwihiya Nitanohtihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saundih koai Jisaasiho wihoanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjiririrun kohouni akosha anaanj itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandihanj anaanj apipaahaanj owehonine,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Saundati ko Jisaasiho woi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihhandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jih yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>60</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihiya

sawana kiyami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>61</sup> Saundih ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyoy. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jhi nundi nisihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaimdimap napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. <sup>62</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihooanji jaati titihi notaahandi kandi japih nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahiyhiya 72  
Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nunyat  
Natausaasindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati aimi owetih Awaisiho ishiya usa taahiyhiya 72 kaiwihiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jhi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaaraahapi neti natausaasataise. <sup>2</sup> Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitatiwihiya ishiya windi taahiyiyamaahe, owe, neh naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami

satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satiho  
 isihiya taahiyihiya kapa nandapa kipwi  
 nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoaitaiwihiyai  
 sawaho natausaasitando. <sup>3</sup> Sahi nuwise  
 Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihiyatangi  
 suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihi nini  
 nandisisoasataayono. <sup>4</sup> Sahi nawihomi  
 ikih nawihoisahihuni ami nandapaapi  
 ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi  
 taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw nowaawi isihiya  
 daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi  
 piwaamundiwise. <sup>5</sup> Aiw sahi nuwi anihandi  
 windaatih nandaawaawaahi sandi anindi  
 nandaahotindaatih isihiya bimohiyihiyai  
 sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jih saundiwise.  
 'Sahi kimandi animandaatih bimohiyihiyaate,  
 sangi Autaahaatho gaahandi kasisati ami sami  
 maarho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati  
 napaisaatisamane,' undiwise. <sup>6</sup> Saundisaihi ami  
 sandi anindaapihi utaaho wo komi maarho  
 ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho  
 bindataataahi sami piwiha kiyai kaundohaha  
 komiheti niyonih komi maarho ambipati  
 biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami  
 utaaho siyaho wo sapih bimindataataahi ami  
 sami piwiha satiw sami maarho ambipati  
 biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiwi  
 kaundohaha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi  
 sawanaatamihetititaise. <sup>7</sup> Saundiwimapi  
 nandaapi sahi anihandi bimotihandi kandi  
 naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi  
 nandapa waapoho kapihi anindaatih sahi  
 bimohipih bimohiyihiya nasamisaihi

nan+iw+ise. Ami sapa nandapa sami ot+i+pati kaiw+i daayot+i+handapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho ot+i+pati wit+i kaisiho naw+iho nes+i+handiso. Aiw+i an+i+handi ki+handi ki+handaap+i+map+i namuw+ise.

<sup>8</sup> “Ami sahi nuw+i aunah+i+pati taun+i+handi w+i+nda noaipasahi is+i+hiya sandi taun+i+ndaahap+i+hiya sapi maarit+i+w+i nasamaap+i nasamaasi kiyaami an+i+pi+pi+hi nuw+i nandapa nasanyoh+i+pa nep+i nan+iw+ise. <sup>9</sup> Aiw+i ami sahi sati aunah+i+pati taun+i+ndaahap+i+hiya is+i+hiya timb+i+paisahiyai kiyaami timb+i+pa nepumapi tit+i+hi+w+i+ise. Aiw+i kiyai saund+i+w+ise. Autaahaatiho is+i+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+i+handi wani aim+i det+i sam+i+hin+i nasati ahondaise und+i+w+ise. <sup>10</sup> O ami sahi aunah+i+pati taun+i+handi w+i+nda nuw+i noaipasahi is+i+hiya sandi taun+i+ndaahap+i+hiya sapi w+i+ndi maar+i+mit+i+w+i nasamaasi kiyaami an+i+pi+pi+hap+i namaisaihaah+i sahi nuw+i sandi taun+i+ndam+i daih+i+ra bitotawa sat+i+w+i kat+i+w+ise. Kimandi taun+i+mandaahap+i yap+i+pati ikwaat+i+pi+ho nyami auh+i+ram+i atas+i+haat+i+hi nanyam+i+hatis+i+ho nyah+i namawa ko ikwaat+i+pi+ho ti+w+i+haawa japi+hi sawanaatam+i+het+i+mahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyahaahandi kand+i sahi baiw+i ati+w+ise. Autaahaatiho is+i+hiyai winjaati bimaami naind+i+handi aim+i nasati det+i ahondaise und+i+w+ise. <sup>12</sup> Ami n+i+n+i sangi ak+i+ti+n+i+hi sandi kasatataato. Is+i+hiyai Autaahaatiho net+i tip+i+taapat+i usondandi ko asis+i+ha nam+i+hainj+i+het+i sandi taun+i+ndaahap+i+hiyai yaaw+i+handi ap+i+paah+i awaind+i+handi numw+i+taise ji+hura is+i+hiya Sotom+i+handaahiyai numwind+i+handi

nusatip+haati ap+paahi awaind+handi nunyon+hi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Is+hiya Aunah+p+haiwa  
Wiwaaraahiya Nepemait+w+ Jisaasihom+  
Piw+haap+ Gimunyaahohiy+hiyaap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese ap+paahi sahi is+hiyaati Korasin+handaaahuni Bet+saitaahandaahuni bimohiy+hiyaate, nini kimb+hi sami aunah+p+mat+ taun+manda wat+p+haiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahuni Saiton+handaaahuni wat+p+haiwa kiyonaahi is+hiya sauri taunauraahaap+hiya keti kuraan+hi apot+hi+r+ maar+ho as+paiwi gw+taati+w+hi+r+ niyopi deti sis+hain+ bindawa waat+pati nopiyan+w+ gw+w+ nepemait+tauhe. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai neti tip+taapaataahura is+hiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saiton+handaaahiyauni yaaw+handi got+ nesaihi ami sahi+hi kiyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paahi waati awaind+handi naitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaam+handaaahiyaate, sangisaahi is+hiya nep+ taun+handi ap+paahi kandi awaind+hande ti+w+ autaahi yam+hapataat+hep+samaamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Sangi Autaahaat+ho neti daahi m+maip+sisati nasop+sasamaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya natausaasitand+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piw+ha at+sis+ho so nisi piw+haisangi at+nisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piw+ha windi at+homaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamas+ho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundihi

ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihĩ ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ngingi natanoaasihĩ nasohĩhopĩ poundihĩ koai ahosumwataise,” undatĩ kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Otĩpatĩhiya 72 Kaiwĩhiya Japĩhĩ Jisaasihienda Nasohĩthandapĩhaare*

<sup>17</sup> Isĩhiya usa taahiyĩhiya 72 kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasihĩ otĩpatĩ nunyatĩ natausaasihĩ niyohiyĩhiya apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ maaritĩmĩ japĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Kiya napĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Awaisĩhonye, nyahĩ kinyĩ ambĩpatĩ ambĩhĩtonĩhĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapaisangi nyamĩ pĩwĩha bĩpi atĩnyisataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Saundauhĩ Jisaasihĩ kiyai wihooanĩha sata kaundataise. “Nĩnĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrisĩ iwinjahonĩhĩ ami kirĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ kinapĩpaamatiyatĩ kinapaahinĩmĩ tĩmĩhaise. <sup>19</sup> Sahĩ atiwise. Nĩnĩ sangi aimĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasanyataayo akwĩranĩho ami akosĩho sapai itĩpapĩ kapaamĩ autaahĩ daisaihĩ kapa sangi wĩndĩ ikomaasawĩtando. Aiwĩ ami sahĩ samĩ tiworĩho yapĩpatambĩhomi watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewai ipĩhatiwĩmaitaatiwĩ watĩpĩhandĩ aimĩ nasanyataayo. Sahĩ saisaihĩ sangi wapa netĩ ipĩhatisamaamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Amĩ sandĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa samĩ pĩwĩha atĩsindĩndapĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nyamĩ pĩwĩha atĩnyisataiso tĩwĩ sahĩ maarĩmitĩwise. Nehĩ sahĩ satĩwĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ jĩpatĩpinyisatĩ ahĩnyihĩhiyaaniso tĩwĩ maaritĩwise,” undataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatichoai Gaahone Gaare Undindahandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihĩ ketĩ suraanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maaritĩtandĩhandĩ numwihĩ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapĩpatamunĩ yamĩhapatamunĩ Awaisĩhone. Gi nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare hĩtĩtĩ mepĩ autaahemataayo. Amĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiya amĩtĩha awaindĩhandisawĩhiyaapunĩ amĩ isĩhiya isĩhiya usai katĩwunjauhĩ mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaapunĩ anĩtimbĩ nepĩ saiwa noasapaapĩ amĩ kaiwa wanĩ Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ amĩtĩha maarĩho manyinyaamataiwĩhiya masĩhonya gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyai nepĩ nunjinĩho. Ye akĩte Apore. Kĩnyĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ sĩkĩrete. Isĩ kĩnyĩ kĩretĩ kiyapaise,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Satatosatĩ amĩ sandaase. “Kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa Apĩho nĩngĩ naninyataise. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ komĩ mwaahonisapĩ utaaho wo mmonatĩ netĩ gĩmaawunyainje. Amĩ nehĩ nisĩ Apĩhohĩhĩ nĩnĩ komĩ mwaahonisapĩ mmonatĩ gĩwunyaatahore. Iyataatĩ amĩ nisĩ Apĩhopĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ mmonĩwĩ gĩmaawunyainje. Nehĩ nĩnĩ komĩ mwaahonĩnĩhĩ Apĩhopĩ mmonĩtĩ gĩnunyaatahonĩne. Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya usai nĩnĩ komĩ mwaahonĩnĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritotĩhandaaahĩ nisĩ Apĩho siyatĩ setahore undĩtĩ kometirĩhĩretapĩ netĩ kiyai nunjisanĩhiyaisaahĩhĩ nisĩ Apĩhopĩ kiyai gĩwunyaatatĩ nusesĩpatonĩhĩ mmondaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>23</sup> Sandĩ satatosatĩ amĩ sapĩhĩ komĩ



otipipatihiyaimaawi bimauihis kiya nehi sawanaahi yathi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanihi kimaiwa mmonihaayo tiwi maaritiwise. <sup>24</sup> Ami ninini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihitaaawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwiaawaisawihiya yapipati ishiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwami kiya piwaha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapicho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>25</sup> Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisicho Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, ninini napitiyataatinihit asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapipaatihit napititaha jipatipindihit kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbami ka piwaha napititaha ahotihit awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundihit ko winihapipa kataunjisicho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi omanjititihit

kandinihi ami kinyi maarho nahato konihi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihhi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi maarho nunye. Aimbhi ami kinyi ishiya kinyihiya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maarho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonji kinyi maarho kinyi ambipati nunyapititamanhingipatamataimbotati jipitipindise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbhi titihi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sata kaundihihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisihho sawaho Jisaasihoi nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesitihandami wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi ishiya naisihiyai maarho nunye dingiyihiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandana masi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Nahi ishiya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohapi nusepi somaahomwapo koai pihitiwi tipidaihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asiswiratihhi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aihhi ami utaaho wo pirisiho Autaahaatihoi nandapa thati

dipumasaho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihrami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih ami utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyhiya Ripaihiyaamho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo ishiya Samariyaahiyaamho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipihinoaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mmaipiyati ahotihi kop maariho waati asipiwisataise. <sup>34</sup> Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatih atipati werihandi ami wainhandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai nimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi windi nawho nunyaw nanohotihandaapihi ahwisatosati winjaati bindataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih asisihakasiniheti nawho taanauhho siriwaahonyuri nawihomi ikihombi niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihoi nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawho wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahinini kimihoaanj japih napitihura nawho kop owemapi timahingihopi wihooanj nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maati maatiwi ikohiya tip nusopisasohihopi awaindihandi maariho

nunyatî asîpiyatî iwîtatamanataise?” undatî nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Saundatî nunjesîhî ko Judaahiyaamî winîhapîpa kataunjisîho wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopî maarîho asîpîwisatî iwîtatamasîhore,” undataase. Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amî kînyî numbwî sikatî kaimbî isîhiya usaisî iwîtatamanîpî bime,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Mataayî  
Mariyaayaamî Anîpîpîhî Notî Na-  
howindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>38</sup> Saimî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaimaawî daimî Jerusaremîhandahapî taawî nowaayopo. Taawî nowaawî Jisaasiho aunahîpatî wîta notî nandaatî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî satî aunahîpîta apopaatî waatî kaatamî ambîpatî Mataahaatî bindataise. Bindataatî kaatî Jisaasihoai kaatamî anîpîpîhî numwaasi notî ananî nunyatî nandapa tîhatî yainjaraawisataise. <sup>39</sup> Mataahaatî saatî kaatamî sanaapwîhaatisahaate. Kaatamî ambîpatî Mariyaahaate. Aihî kaatî Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihomîhinî detî nasatî bindataatî Jisaasihomî pîwîha atîwisataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihî amî Mataahaatîhî nandapaapaahî nonasaya nandapa tîhatî tîmanataise. Siyatî kainjatî notî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhore, nînî nîwîhaanînî nundî napîtandî nandapa tîhîtî tîmanataayo. Isî kînyî nîngî nisonapaino? Naapwîraatî natîpusoaase kaatî andîtînihonîhî maimburaanî nandapa maasi tîhaha tîmanîtaano,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihî amî Awaisîho komîha wihoanîha kaatî sata

kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise. <sup>42</sup> Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 11

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom  
Otikipatihiyai Gaapunditaatwihandapi  
Kataunjindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasih komi otikipatihiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satiw gaapundiwise tpi katipinyase Jonho komi otikipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiw gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatih nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. <sup>3</sup> Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe <sup>4</sup> Isihiya nyangi maiphaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyami maiphaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maiphaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatih nanyamaasi

namumwe' tiwi gaapundiwise" undataase.  
<sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami woni kinyi naisoho bimonhi apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saundataise. 'Naisohone nandapa birethandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonhi nisihandi nahimitaano.  
<sup>6</sup> Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihi nisi anjipipihi noaipasih nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' undataise.  
<sup>7</sup> Saundisamih kinyi naisoho mihatih anjitihi nanototisho gi sahitiise. 'Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,' hitiise. <sup>8</sup> Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasihho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihatema konihi kaundonih poundonih kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. <sup>9</sup> Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonih sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatihho atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami ishiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihhoapihi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihho neti

nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopji Autaahaatihoma maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

<sup>11</sup> “Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonhi sapihonji araiho namunyapi akwiranho maipihapa numwitaino? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonhi kinyi sapihonji namapi naapihoma maipihapa akosihoma nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati titi gaahapaahihisi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihisi bimisihohisi ishiya usa Itipihoma Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihoma Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi  
Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipihoma  
Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaaere  
(Matiyuhoma 12:22-30; Maakihoma 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Itipihoma maipihoma maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihoma maipihoma nemwasihisi aini utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisohoma namasati piwandaase. Aihisi kandapi ishiya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi

aatimawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipihomaipihapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapamemataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Satauhi ami ishiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyni nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamih nyahi mmonihawwi Autaahaatho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi koho kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kahapaamapija jaati bimataise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapamemataise tohitimando. <sup>19</sup> Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipihomaipihapamemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipihomaipihapamemwahopo? Sahi satiw katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami ishiya sahi jaipitiwi naharitiwitemo satiw kasaitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Ami nini Autaahaathom watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapamemataayo, ami sandhi Autaahaatho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

<sup>21</sup> “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipihhi komihapaatihhi jatataataahi komihapa



kahapaamapipa namosasinati biyati  
 ahusotitaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi  
 watipihonasi koaisami tunamaami koai  
 tiwamati pwi+pi yaipati anditiwiwitandi  
 isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati  
 nahataapa ishiya usai nemwitaise.

<sup>23</sup> “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami  
 ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisho so nisi  
 tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi  
 ishiyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho  
 so ami nisi ishiyai neti kihikihoaanjemati  
 toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihonasi Maipihonasi Nasati  
 Nandaasitihandapahaare  
 (Matiyuhonasi 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipihonasi  
 maipihonasi utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati  
 awasihapihi notidaayati wapihi ko  
 ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehahaati  
 awasihapihi ishiya owehapihi ko ikinati  
 biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati  
 owetihapi wapihi monataati sandaase.  
 “Nini anipihapihi jihapi bimambiti noaipasi  
 nasohipihapi jihapi naitaano,” titaise.

<sup>25</sup> Naitaano tamapi nasati anihandapi jihapi  
 bimainjati naindihandapi mmonata ishiya  
 sanahiwaiwi naihoapi itatamanimihauhi  
 mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Mmonamapi naisihohi noti  
 itipihonasi maipihonasi ikwi naasairitihapi wiramapi  
 yahuritahapasi 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihonasi ko  
 notinumwaasihoi nusatipihahapasi numwaasi  
 napihi napihapi nandaapi utaahomihetapi

bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jhi goti mimaipiyati bmainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaipiyausoasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihisihiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piwaha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihihi nyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitihihi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. <sup>28</sup> Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihihi rohihihiya siyaahihi asakaiwi maaritiwise, ami akitihihi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasihoai Isihiya Usa Watipihandi Windi Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakho 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Isihiya taahitihandi taapiwi koapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya apipaahi maati maatiwi maipihyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenhauhihandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunji to owe neh jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Ahihi ami

wani kımura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi nasisataise. <sup>31</sup> Ipıhomı bopihıhoanı mıhombıhaati waati apopaati yapıpati isıhiya kahapaamapıpa jaati bimisaamaati wani kımura namoyaatiwi bimohiyıhiyaisati asısha Autaahaatıho netı isıhiyai tipıtapaati usondandıhetı doaitaise. Asısha ketı isıhiyai kaati kıyaamı maipıhaiwa netı ausaimanati nunjıtaise. Sandı napaape, jıhura kaati mıhopı yapıpatamı otasaahaapıhapıhaati Soromonıhomı gwınyaasıtıhandı mmona komı pıwıha atitandı nasataise. Aihı amı wani kımura Soromonıhoai apıpaahı nusatıpıhaati awaındıhandı gwınyaaho kım bıhi noaipati kım bıdataise. <sup>32</sup> Asısha Autaahaatıho isıhiyai netı tipıtapaitandıhetı isıhiya Niniwehandaahapıhiyaunı amı wani kımura taawi namoyaatohiyıhiyaatunı japıhi nepapı Niniwehandaahiya sangı saiwi saiwi maipıhaiwa kaiwıhiyaate satıtaapo o amı kıyaahı Jonaaho pıwıha ausaasıhi atıwı nepı aimı kıyaamı maipıhaiwa namasi nepemaitıwıhiyaaso. Amı wanihi Jonaahoai nusatıpıhaahandı apıpaahı awaındıhandı gwınyaaho wani kım bıhi kım bıdataise.

*Kıma Pıwıma Ndıha Isıhiyaamı Ambıpati  
Nıwusoaatıtandı Sisıhaare Tahaare  
(Matıyuhı 5:15, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Isıhiya sısha tıpopı anıaanamı otıtıhunı amı yutıhıraatıhunı noasawı ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sısha tıpopı autaahı nımaatarıhıretı nımaaposawaayopo

isihiya anjitihi napiw nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nusaatonhi japi nandaitaatiwo. <sup>34</sup> Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisahaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisingi sisaha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinhi gaamati asahatamaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Sisaha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. <sup>36</sup> Kinyi ambipati wihoanjhati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisaha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni  
Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni  
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati  
Kaundindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetih utaahe ishiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipipihi nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataase. Namme undih Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nusanati bindataise. <sup>38</sup> Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjhi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatoti namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih Awaisiho koai saundataase.

“Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwathihi tiwahaapi itatamaniwi bausawahiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandu utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitatu tisisaitahiyaate. <sup>40</sup> Sahi apipaahi nahariwahiyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwathihi kiyataati utatopopimaawu kiyati ahimaiho? <sup>41</sup> Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piretihoatihi mihatihi ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomoni ndiheti tithi popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami tithititaise.

<sup>42</sup> “Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomoni katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihini nunyawahiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawu tithi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatiwihanduni ishiyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihini ami gaatitaihe.

<sup>43</sup> Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi ninini apaapi maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi mihoti mitoaaahahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi

maariti+map+hiyaatiso. Aiw+ ami is+hiya  
taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+ip+ih+ nowaahura  
is+hiya nyangi keti ip+h+rete nyat+to tiw+  
ap+paah+ maariti+w+hiyaatiso.

44 Iyataati+ Sahi+ Parisihiyaate jaawo!  
Sahi+ an+mwaah+pati+ ah+metise tiw+  
kataasin+ it+ip+ nuw+ nap+w+yawaaw+  
is+hiya noaip+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+  
maip+hiyaatohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaatis+ jaawo,”  
undat+ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundih+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa  
kat+wun+johiy+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai  
saundataase. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, kiny+  
p+w+am+maiwa k+maiwa sat+ip+ katapaap+  
kiny+ nyap+ p+w+ha maip+ha katapaase,”  
undataase. 46 Aih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoan+ha  
sata kaundataase. “Sahi+ w+n+h+ap+pa  
kat+wun+johiy+hiyaate jaawo! Autaahaat+ho  
sangi yaas+hand+ nasam+taise am+ is+hiya  
w+n+h+ap+pa japepih+r+taati+w+ usaiman+w+  
dai+h+ra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupw+  
daah+ sah+ naan+haiwa is+hiyai nunyawaayowo.  
Nunyauh+ kiyai naan+awisataise.

47 Sam+ jaasoya Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha  
atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyai  
tiwauh+ napohiy+hiyaam+ an+mwaah+pati+  
neh+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hat+ sah+ taaw+  
yaur+mwaawaayow+ am+ jaawo! 48 Sam+  
jaasoyaam+ kiyoh+t+handap+ sah+ gaare tiw+  
gw+nyaap+ is+hiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw+ sam+  
jaasoya Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+  
ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwauh+ napohiy+hiyaam+

an+mwaah+pati sahi yaur+mwaahohiy+hiyaate.  
Saiw+ sahi is+hiyai nep+ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaat+ho  
titihi gaahandi gw+nyaasit+handaa+ ko  
satise. “Nini kiyaap+hi nisi p+w+ha  
atiwi nep+ ausaitaat+w+hiyaisuni ami  
ot+p+pat+hiya aposer+hiyaisuni nandusaas+to.  
Nandusoasisan+hi kiyaami usai siy+hiyai  
timap+ ami usai kiyaami amb+pati yaaw+haiwa  
numw+taapo,” tati aimi katise. 50 Is+hiya  
wani k+mura namoyaatiw+ bimohiy+hiya  
wuwanihura Autaahaat+ho yap+patuni  
yam+hapatuni ahaisuraap+i namasaw+ titihi  
Autaahaat+hom+hiya is+hiyai timap+ nap+w+  
wani k+muraatind+handap+ wihooan+hand+  
yaaw+hand+ wani k+mura namoyaatiw+  
bimohiy+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+hi  
sahi naitaapo. 51 J+hura Aber+hoai namasaw+ tip+  
nap+w+ am+ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaat+hom+  
an+handamun+ naw+ha tiwat+ nyepaiw+  
ahiyoh+it+hand+ ar+taahandamuni mataap+p+hi  
tiwauhi napwis+hoap+h+indaise. Is+  
kandap+ wihooan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ is+hiyai  
Autaahaat+ho numwitand+hand+ wani k+mura  
sahi namoyaatohiy+hiyaatam+hetimaaw+  
ahoyati ah+sisondaise.

52 “Winihap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaate  
sahi jaawo! Is+hiya gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+  
naitaat+w+h+raami kih+r+ nupw+ nandaa-  
hoh+r+h+ri sahi aimi nemap+hiyaatiso.  
Nemaposaw+ ami sahi sawanaat+sangi  
w+nd+ nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi  
ami is+hiyaisangi nandaitot+wiyauhi sahi

n̄iwisapupw̄hiyaatiso,” undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamap̄ kap̄h̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aim̄i namasi naih̄i Parisihiyaun̄i am̄i Juddaahiyaam̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaun̄i p̄iw̄iha Jisaasihop̄i kanawaayopo ko p̄iw̄iha wa Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipai net̄i nop̄isasatun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i nop̄isasat̄i kop̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iha kanyaso t̄iw̄i jaiwaiw̄i iwin̄jatawaaw̄i kop̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i wapa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i koai nun̄jenawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiw̄i kiya baiw̄i Jisaasihoi kom̄i maahom̄waan̄j̄i jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaah̄i sa p̄iw̄iha t̄it̄ih̄imetaha katapaase und̄iw̄i kom̄ih̄et̄i p̄iw̄ima nuto t̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo.

## 12

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai  
Parisihiyaam̄i Kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Jaawo  
Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Matiyuho 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄ihiya taah̄it̄ihand̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i owehand̄i w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i Jisaasihoaap̄h̄i it̄ipun̄iw̄i ip̄wisat̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. Saiw̄i taaw̄i ahoyan̄hauh̄i sura Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai j̄ih̄i sata kaundataase. “Is̄ihiya Parisihiyaam̄ih̄etap̄i waat̄i nip̄sat̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandap̄i sah̄i jaawo. Sand̄i n̄in̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i Parisihiya nyah̄i awaisaw̄hiyaan̄in̄i gaahiyaan̄iso t̄iw̄i naw̄ihaiw̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i genan̄iw̄i jaipaiw̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄ito. <sup>2</sup> Is̄ihiya wapa noasaw̄i kaiw̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha noasaw̄i



bipi piwan+hohiha Autaahaathiho isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihi nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaathiho kiyonihi siyati noaipaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apathihi katingipi pauni ami wapa neh niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipi pauni auta ishiya ahoyanopihhi katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Yamaiwi  
Autaahaathiho Nehi Naasopaahihhi Yaiwise  
Tindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuho 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Nisi naishiyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya neh sami ambipatisaahihhi timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. <sup>5</sup> Sahi neh naasopaahihhi yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihhi akitinihhi sahi kopi yaiwise.

<sup>6</sup> “Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisihho 2 toyaaho nunyawo nehauho. O ami Autaahaathihhi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapiso windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. <sup>7</sup> Ko kinyi mitihooatihhi misisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihhi ishiyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihapihiyaatisi wapa

nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,”  
undataase.

*Kima Pwiima Isihiya Satiwi  
Nini Kraisihomihonine Ami Nini  
Kraisihomihoninimaah Tohitihandapahaare  
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatoho isihiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapahiyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihoi kaundito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimaah tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapahiyaami ndiheti aho-sumwaito.

<sup>10</sup> “Utaaho wo Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatoho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihho Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatoho wanuni ami ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonhi kaiwaanhi ahotitaise.

<sup>11</sup> “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihiya anihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihiya awaisawhiya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwaha wihooanaha kiyai maahiwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gimunyaapiise. <sup>12</sup> Ami

sandi apaapi+maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipiho Gaaho piwaha isihiyai sahi wihoanaha kaundi+taati+waha neti gisunyaitai+sato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asake-taho Naharisahopihare*

<sup>13</sup> Isihiya kapihhi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanahapa naninyati ko wihoanahapa naitando,” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbhi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihoaanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asochoematati nasisoarhi konihhi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi wihindi namaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihhi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise.

<sup>17</sup> Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi ninhi napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihaanji anaanji oweso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati

gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjmatitaano. Anjmatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatih ahinotitando. <sup>19</sup> Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwaha taahwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. <sup>20</sup> Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaaticho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatih napomasamih kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipandi naitaise?’ undataase. <sup>21</sup> Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Kahapaamapipaapi  
Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho  
Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandahaahapa owes napa nandahaawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owes napa niyowaati namaasaitihaawe? Tiwi waati

gimunyaapise. <sup>23</sup> Isihiya baiwi usaimaninwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipahaahande. Ahi ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipahaataise.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi kohopi gwinyapenwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomaahе. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandhaanji anaanji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihi Autaahaatihoh sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatihoh koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipahaapihiyaate.

<sup>25</sup> Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso?

<sup>26</sup> Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaameti hapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

<sup>27</sup> “Tandipihoh nawati saniyati ahетindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihoh otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihoh uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihohi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise.

<sup>28</sup> Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahетinjati bosonaahi isihiya tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihoaaitatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatihoh uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihohi apipaahi maipihonji gwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihoh uti apotisitaise.

<sup>29</sup> Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandahaawe, waapohoh maahoh nandahaawe,

tɪwɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ kapaapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaapɪse.  
<sup>30</sup> Sandɪ katotɪmandɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiya  
 Autaahaatɪhopɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaatahiya  
 kɪmaapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhiya saiwa nahatewa  
 pɪhɪtɪwɪ nehɪ kaiwaapaahɪhɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaare.  
 Amɪ sahɪhɪ samɪ japɪho Autaahaatɪho sahɪ  
 nenoaahɪtohipɪpaapɪ jasonatɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaahosɪ  
 kapa tɪtɪhɪ nasamɪtaise. <sup>31</sup> Isɪ Autaahaatɪho  
 sangɪ jainjaatɪ bimɪndɪhandapɪ jɪhɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ  
 baiwɪ daapɪse. Daasaihɪ sahɪ nenoaahɪtihɪ saiwa  
 maahapɪhapi naito tɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwaahɪ  
 aimɪ ko mmonatɪ gwɪnyapese. Isɪ Autaahaatɪho  
 sangɪ nahatewa nasamɪtaise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Yamɪhapataatɪhɪ  
 Kahapaamapɪpa Nepɪ Ahoyawise Tatɪ  
 Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare  
 (Matiyuho 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> “Sɪpɪsɪpɪhandɪ yahonyaamataiwɪ  
 isɪ yahonyaate, sahɪ wɪndɪ yamaiwɪse.  
 Kahapaamapɪpai Autaahaatɪho osamatɪ jaatɪ  
 bindataatɪ komɪ Jaatɪ Bimiwaiwaamɪ wiwa  
 sahɪ awaisawɪhiyaatimatɪwɪ kahapaamapɪpa  
 koaisawɪ maasɪ jaawɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪ samɪ  
 Japɪho aimɪ gwɪnyaasɪ nasamɪtaise. <sup>33</sup> Sahɪ  
 kahapaamapɪpa isɪwasohɪpɪpa isɪhiya  
 usai nunyawɪ nawɪho nepɪse. Nawɪho  
 kahapaamapɪpa nunyawɪ nehohɪho isɪhiya  
 kahapaamapɪpaapɪ nenoaahɪtohiyɪhiyai  
 andɪtɪwɪpɪ nunyawɪse. Nawɪhomɪ ikɪhɪ wɪndɪ  
 napwɪrɪnatɪ namosasɪndandɪhihɪ baiwɪ daapɪ  
 nepɪse. Sahɪ baiwɪ mmonɪwinjawɪ wapa  
 nehɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahapaahɪhɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ

nepi ahoaiwise. Aiw+ kiny+ won+ Yam+hapataatihi kahapaamapipa gaahapaahihi nepi ahoaingipipa w+ndi nih+r+nat+ nosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati am+ ikohiyaisangi kap+hi kiny+ gaahapa ahingisotimbip+hi det+ w+ndi namaitaapo. Iyon+hi am+ naap+ho kapaisangi w+ndi net+ ipw+rati namop+sasitaise. <sup>34</sup> Sam+ kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbip+hi am+ sap+hi kap+hi sam+ maar+hoaisangi ah+sisotitaise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai  
Timet+w+ise Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sah+ apot+hi+r+ nuh+r+hi+r+ niyop+ yamepat+ apot+hi+r+ ip+hatiwi+ mmat+wi+ w+sas+n+w+ise. Aiw+ sam+ sis+ha nor+hi+r+ ram+hand+ tipop+ timet+w+ise. <sup>36</sup> Ot+ip+pat+hiya kiyaam+ awais+ho namaaton+hi+ nandapa t+hoh+ip+paatihi+ bimainja namasi jap+hi nap+tand+handap+ jaaw+ bimoh+patamataiwo. Kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya awais+ho nap+taiso tiw+ jaaw+ kiyaan+hi+ bimaamb+wi+ kiyaam+ awais+ho nasat+ maasomwaan+ nanupwise tati maasomwaan+ tiwat+ kw+tiwon+hi+ kiya atisawaawi+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ nih+ti+w+ niwuw+itaapo. <sup>37</sup> Kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nan+haiwi+ w+ndi namopot+wi+ kiyaan+hi+ baiw+ jaaw+ binyai+ kiyaam+ awais+ho nasat+ usosaw+hiya siya awaind+hand+ maarit+taapo. N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apot+hi+r+ nuh+mat+ niyot+ yamepat+ wisasanatosat+ kom+

otipipatihiyai ganhomihini ah>wisatosati sawaho nandapa numw+aise. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatih+ apw+tetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komi otipipatihya w+ndi namopi t+metisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarit+taapo.

<sup>39</sup> “Isi ami n+ni sangi p+w+ha kima sandi kasatataaton+ sahi baiwi atiwise. Anaanami satiho utaaho ikopaisaho sura nap+aise tati mmonati gw+nyaataataahi an+tinati t+man+nati jaati bimon+hi ikopaisaho w+ndi nasati komi anaan+ nur+watati kom+hapa iw+ri+maawitaise. <sup>40</sup> Isi s+kiyatis+ namaap+aise t+wi nan+haiwi binyai+hura Is+hiyaami Awais+hon+ni Saahon+ni J+hon+ni nap+to. Isi ami sahi baiwi t+man+n+w+ jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Otipipatiho Gaahopuni Ami  
Otipipatiho Maip+hop+haare  
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sata kaundih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, p+w+ma kima s+wipati nam+han+pi kating+ma t+ti+hi nyapi katapaino e is+hiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> Sata ko nunjes+hi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komi am+ti+ha gaahaisaho diyaamahon+hi otipipat+ biyat+ kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa naw+ho nandapap+ho t+ti+hi kura nunye undati ah+wison+ho? <sup>43</sup> Otipipatiho otipipat+ biyat+ napaitati kiyati bimon+hi



komî awaisîho japîhî nasatî mmonata nisî otîpîpatîho otîpîpatî nga kanisataise tatî usosîho so apîpaahî waatî awaindîhandî maaritîtaise. <sup>44</sup> Nînî akîtinîhî sangî kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komî awaisîho nisîhapa nahataapa kahapaamapîpa awaisîhonîmatîpî ninjaapî bime undatî ahîwitaise. <sup>45</sup> O amî so otîpîpato komî awaisîho ahîwisîho komî maarîhoaatîhapî siyatî gwînyaatî nisî awaisîho wîndî ketî namaasatî konîhî utaarîhandî ketamaitaise tatî gwînyaataise. Siyatî namatî otîpîpatîhiya ko winjaatî bimisawîhiya usîhiyaisunî amî asîhiyaisunî ahoyatî tiwatî mîmaipîwisatî amî nandapa nipinjatî gwîsîha taupîmatî nanatî amî waapoho pîhîtatî nanatî naharisatî nanîhiyatî bimîtaise. <sup>46</sup> Siyatî awaisîho namaapîtaiso tatî nanîhiyatî bimonîhî komî awaisîho asîsîha wetî wura akohî napîtaise. Nasatî ko koai tiwatî otîpatî iwinjîwatî isîhiya kiyaamî awaisîhiyaamî pîwîha atîhomiwî nemahohiyîhiyai yaawîhandî nunyohîtîhandî nunyonîhî kandî ko netî kiyaisatî bimîtaise.

<sup>47</sup> “Awaisîhomî otîpîpatîho komî awaisîho gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretî aimî mmonatî gwînyaaho amî ko sawaho netî wîndî tîmaamanînatî amî komî awaisîho gwînyaatî maaritîmbîpa wîndî kamaisoai apîpaahî waatî komî ambîpatî maipiyatî yaawîhandî komî awaisîho taahîwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. <sup>48</sup> O amî otîpîpatîho komî awaisîho gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretî wîndî mmonatî gîmunyaaho amî wapa komî awaisîho wîndî gîmunyaatî amî maarîmitîmbîpa nanîhiyatî kaisîho

soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatoho taahipipa numwisoho so ami Autaahaatohoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatoho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatoho pihitai apipaahi taahipipa numwisoho so ami Autaahaatohoai japihi apipaahi pihitai waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatoho maaritai gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisaha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisaha tihooati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise. <sup>50</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya waapoho newaawi mihatih nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nin nandaati nisi maarho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa ninini sangi netaato. <sup>51</sup> Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwiki ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatih napisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Ninini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimahe.

Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. <sup>52</sup> Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwi naasairitahiya nusulasi anaaŋi naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinniwu nepi yiyandihematiwu tipitapaaitaapo. Tipitapaatiwu wuri wihoaanitanihhi ami murimo wihoaanitanihhi itihinniwu tundaapo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwu tipitapaatiwu sapihho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaaho sapihhoai itihunda tiwutaise. Iyonihhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomhi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomhi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwutaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihhi Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwu Gwinyaapise Undindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Ishiya wirisandhiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawu kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihho nipatihihoaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawu keti sahi wipati wipuwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwu mmoniwu gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titihhi wipuwataise. <sup>55</sup> Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihhi japi mmonawaawu ipihho ipitati yatitande tiwu gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi amhi ipihho ipitati yatisataise. <sup>56</sup> Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihhi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwumaiwaapi windi mmoniwu

gimunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawahiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniw Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniw gwinyaapi sandi titihi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? <sup>58</sup> Utaaho wo piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwaha kaundihi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoaapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipihimaahimaitaapo. <sup>59</sup> Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipihini windi namasi namuw bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotih owapihonunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepemitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindhandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura isihiya usa Jisaasihoai piwaha wa isihiya Garirihandaahapihiyaapi

kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maasapiho sipisipihho taawi tipi jitiipati namopi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisiho Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihisihiya usai tipikiyaami jitiipati maasapiho sipisipihomi jitiipataatihitipi naupwi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo.  
<sup>2</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasihomihawihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihiyasiyanapohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisihiyanahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyainusatipihapihandikiyauhi kandapi kiyaitiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahiwetise.  
<sup>3</sup> Nini sangi titihi akitinihikasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwanamasi japihi wandi akiti namepemaitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo.  
<sup>4</sup> Aiwisihiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda ananji utarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwihinapohiyihiyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisihiya Jerusaremihandabimohiyihiyanahatiyai nusatipihapi kaiwihiyaatawakandami napowaayopo tiwisa hi gwinyaawaayowo?  
<sup>5</sup> Apipaahiwetise. Ami nini titihi akitinihisangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwanamapi japihi wandi namepemaitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipihonamingosithandapi Siwipati Namihanati*

*Katindihandapahaare*

6 Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandho nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainhandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipho windi namingotaise. 7 Namingosih namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurimaireti yandipho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonih ami yandipho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase. 8 Saundih ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihape. Kiyati ahetanih nini katami tambipih yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipih ahaitaano. 9 Saindi kaisanhi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami  
Asisaha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati  
Titihemwasitihandapahaare*

10 Asisaha wa Judaahiya ikinohaha  
Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho  
Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa  
ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi

gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihii piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihii kapihii apopaati waati bindataise. Saatii apopaati itipihoo maipihoo kaatamii dawaaho netii daahii kisimwotii ikosisatii mmatii bimihii kinaungwiiha <sup>18</sup> kiyahaiwetii timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihii kaatii windi tiihii dotii bimitohaate. <sup>12</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho kaatii iwinjatosatii gaatatii numwaatii kaatii koenda napihii saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyii timbipa aimii nini nehimataayo,” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Nehimataayo undatii Jisaasiho komii ikwihatimurii kaatamiihetii ahiiwihii ketii kuraanihii kaatamii dawaaho tiihiiwitatii gaatiihii kaatii tiihii mbatatii Autaahaatiihopii maaritatii Autaahaatiihoai mepii autaahemwataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihii utaaho aniihandii gwiharaahandii ishiyaa ahoyaniiwii Autaahaatiihopii gwinyaapii gaapundii taatiwiihandii jatisiiho sandii mmonataatii apiipaahii apousamataise. Sandii apowindii mandii asisiiha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiihetii kaatii tiihemwaso tatii gwinyaataate. Apowihii ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiiha otii pipatii kaitaatiwiiha ikwirii naasairitiihii wiramii naasohitahaare. Isii asisiiha saiwetii napiiwise samii timbipa ko nesamaitando. O amii asisiiha kima ikindiihaaha Sapaatiihandetii sahi samii timbipa nesamaitandii namaapiiwise, owetane,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saihii Awaisiiho komiiha wiihoaaniiha ko aniihandii jatisiiho mitiihoai saundataase. “Sahii satiiwii asisiiha Autaahaatiihomiihetii nyahii siyaatii kamaayaahiyaane tiwii jaiwitiwiihiyaate. Sangisangi asisiiha Autaahaatiihomiiha Sapaatiihandetii maasapiiho kauho okisiihandii





naindihandapĩ nĩnĩ napindapĩ namihandĩ katitande? <sup>21</sup> Sandĩ siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandĩ yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihĩratĩ sanyoaihĩ waati awaindĩ nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Maasomwaanjĩ*  
*Maipĩhinjaatĩhapĩ Namĩhanahaare*  
*(Matiyũho 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Siyati kaundamapĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapĩ taati notaaho kapĩhi otihapĩhi aunahĩpĩhaiwa awaiwaiwaraahunĩ amĩ gwĩharaahaiwaraahunĩ noti pĩwĩha ausaati kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaathi isihya nehĩ yahonyaisaahĩhi numwaitaindĩho?” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Maasomĩhinjĩ maipĩhinjaatĩhi sahĩ andĩtitiwĩ andĩta napamapĩ nandaapĩse. Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasa-tataato. Isihya taahiyĩhiya maasomĩhinjaatĩhi nandaitaatiwĩ andĩta napamawaahandĩ kandĩ wĩndĩ namandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Anaanamĩ satiho doti aananamĩ maasomwaanjĩ neti napuwĩtaise. Napuhonĩhi sahĩ napĩwĩ ipaahaapĩ bitotawa maasomwaanjĩ kwĩtapĩ ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanjĩ nyapĩ nanyupwe,’ tĩtaapo. Sahĩ satisaihi ko sangi sasatĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ sangi wĩndĩ maasisotĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ maahapĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaate?’ satĩtaise. <sup>26</sup> Sasatonĩhi sahĩ koai saundĩtaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanĩhohiyĩhiyaane. Iyaati

ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyahiyaane,' unditaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sahi saundisaihhandi kandi ami ko sangi jhaati sata kasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitiwi ahawise,' satitaise. <sup>28</sup> Sasatinihi sangi nehahaapi ipaahaapepissamasahi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihho, Aisaakihho ami Jekopihho siyaisuni ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaisuni Autaahaatihho winjaati bimonihhi sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwivi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitivitaapo. <sup>29</sup> Ishiya ipihho noaipasihhoanapihiyauni ami ipihho namaatipasihhoanapihiyauni ami ipihomi bopimbipihhi wihiwihhoanapihiyauni Autaahaatihho iwinjatindhandaatihhi nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Saisaihi ami ishiya usa wani noaipapi jhimatohiyihiya ipotimainjaihi ami ishiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihiya jhimatitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi  
Maarho Asipaindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihhi titihhi suraanihi Parisihiya usa napivi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbihhi namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotihho gi tihwitandiso," undawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Saundauhi ko wihoaaniha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi siri sihwai ainjihihihihihi maipiri saundiwise. ‘Atime! Nin wanuni ami bousonihuni ishiyaamiheti itipihomaipihapa ahotimbipa nemwati ami timbipa timbiyohiyihiyai titihwiwito. Aindi ami asisaha noti mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. <sup>33</sup> Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaashihoai nehahaati wapih wapih tiwitaatiwi sandi titihmaahae. Koai neh Jerusaremihandahih tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitande,’ undiwise.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya Autaahaathiho piwaha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyai nawihaara nepi yahwi tipihiyaate. Nin pihiindihaiwet sangi neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatih otipwisipati mwaahoai neti ditatotemasipatamataindi neti ahositondiyonihandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipaiwihiyaate.

<sup>35</sup> Atiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi nasamase. Nin sangi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwi, ‘Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napsihoai Autaahaathiho gaahati kawisane,’ tisaihihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihohoi Jisaasiho Titthemwasithandapithaare*

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipithi noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjithi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihisihiya kapithi bimohiyithiya koai Jisaasiho titthemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihiko utaaso ikwauhirihahati nahati nipiso kapithi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihijisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipakatiwunjohiyithiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatihomiasisihanyahikindihaha Sapaatihandeti ishiyai titihiwitihawititihigaaro e owetiso?” undatunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihikiya wihoanjiha windikamundwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komitimbipa nemwati natausaasihinotaise.

<sup>5</sup> Natausaasihiko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amisami wonji komimwaahoaisangi amimaasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomiasisihaikindihaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihiami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi notianimwaahipatombijapithi namumwaitaiso?” undataise. <sup>6</sup> Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihikiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapithaare*

7 Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoahhi mmoniwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundataase. 8 “Namaatinhauhi nandapa tihohipi paapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahhi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitiphaaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipata mataiwi kopigaasaihi napitaiso. 9 Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbhihi kinyi bimingipimbhihi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonhihi kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonhihi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. 10 Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamhihi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbhihi mitaahoahhi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonhihi naimbi binyamhihi isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. 11 Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Utaaho wo mamaawonhihi awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatinataataahi Autaahaatoho neti koai yatihihonhihi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonhihi ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatoho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya  
Maiphatimai Gaatiwi Numwait-  
aatwihandapihaare*

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise  
tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata  
kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya nandapa  
nandaatwi gaatapaahura ishiya tithi  
kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya  
kahapaamapipa asaketahiyai gaatipi  
namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi

apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa  
numwingipipaapi am+ kiyaamihapa kiyahapa  
wihoanji nahimitaatwi gaatwi nahimaitaapo.

13 Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura ishiya  
maiphatima kahapaamapipa owehatima  
ambipati maiphatima auhri maiphatima  
ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape.

14 Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi  
wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi  
namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maaritaaape.  
Ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya  
ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi  
nepasaihihura Autaahaatoho gi kandapi  
wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

### *Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatwihandapi Namihanahaare*

15 Kapihi ishiya bindawa nandapa maasi  
nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho  
sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata  
kaundataase. “Autaahaatoho ishiyai iwinjaati  
bimaami naindihandaatih+ nandaati nandapa  
nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase.

16 Aih+ Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata  
kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa  
taat+ timanataati ishiya taahiyihiya komi

nandapa aimi timetanihi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoaasitaise. <sup>17</sup> Nahataapa nandapa timetanihi asisiha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihi isihiya aimi gaatisawihyaap komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. <sup>18</sup> Iyonihi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiw ami jho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

<sup>19</sup> Iyonihi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>20</sup> “Iyonihi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>21</sup> “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih ananami satihho sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daap isihiya maiphatima kahapaamapipa owehatmaisuni ambipati maipatahatmaisuni auhiri maipatahatmaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatmaisuni numwaasi napsamih nisi anitihhi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

22 Sata kaundihĩ ko otĩpatĩho awaisĩhomĩ kaundisĩha kiyatĩ owetihĩ awaisĩhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisĩhone kinyĩ kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ japepihĩritĩ aimĩ kiyonĩhandĩ kandĩ aŋaŋĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ tĩmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

23 Saundihĩ awaisĩho komĩ otĩpatĩhoai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. ‘Kinyĩ japĩhĩ numbwĩ daihĩra awairĩhĩraunĩ amĩ osataatapĩhĩraamĩ naaporĩhĩrainunĩ isĩhiyaapĩ daapĩ usonapaahiyai tarĩwundĩpĩ numwaasi napĩta numwe amĩ nisĩ aŋaŋĩ apĩpaahĩ nga tisaitĩto. 24 Nĩnĩ sangĩ kĩmandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩ gaatohiyĩhiya siya nisĩ nandapa apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ masehonyaisangi wĩndĩ nepĩ namandaapo. Owetĩtaise,’ undataase,” tatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Jĩhĩ Biyatĩ  
Gwĩnyaatĩ Kainjatĩ Ipotĩ Jisaasihoai  
Nuwipinjĩtandĩhandapĩhaare  
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)*

25 Wura isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ wirĩsandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhĩ Jisaasiho nepemaitatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase. 26 “Utaaho wo nĩngĩ nanipinja nisĩ otĩpatĩhoematĩtandĩ nisenda nasataahandĩ kandĩ komĩ saniyĩ sapiyaisunĩ amĩ saingo saahoyaisunĩ sanasĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ apwaataaisunĩ amĩ metĩhonyaisunĩ amĩ sawaho biyatĩ itatamanĩnatĩ bĩmĩtandĩhandisunĩ komĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ namunyamatĩ kiyaisunĩ amĩ sawahoaisunĩ pohipiyamatĩ nehĩ nĩngisaahĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ wĩndĩ



namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihatit neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjitaaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi usaati anjaaji waaji utaarahaaji mahaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jhi bindawa nawho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jhi gwinyaapi mmonowi titihemaitaapo.

<sup>29</sup> O sahi saiwi jhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisahi nawho owetanihi namihaitaapo. Namihahasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo. <sup>30</sup> 'Ise isimiya kimiya anjaaji animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' sasaitaapo.

<sup>31</sup> "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihoaia tundandaahi ami bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondho tati jhi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. <sup>32</sup> Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai

tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihho kaanihi bitohonihura yihooanj windi timunha namihaitihaawo undati isihya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaundi taapo. <sup>33</sup> Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? <sup>35</sup> Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati wandi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati wandi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa neh yotaahiyaane. Sahi piwaha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhho 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Wura isihya isihyaami nawihho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihho nehohiyahiyaatih ami

isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatih komi piwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoaapihi deti nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyauni ami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihya api paahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>4</sup> “Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihoho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihhi nehhi naasohihhi nihirindaise. Nihirinthonihhi sipisipihoho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonihhi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotahaasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Numwaasi nasati komi anpipihhi noaipati komihyaapuni ami isihya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihhi kiya napiwihhi ahoyandaapo. Napiwihhi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihoho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihihoho ninhi pihindi dambitihhi aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritiwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

“Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihoho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihihopi yamihapataatihhi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihhi gaahyaatawa windi

jap̄hi namepemait̄taatiw̄hiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maip̄haiwaisahiya kiyaami maip̄haiwai namasi jap̄hi nepemaitohiȳhiya siyaapi yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hiya ap̄paahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

*K̄ma P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Naw̄ho Nih̄rinj̄hop̄  
Nam̄hanat̄ Katind̄handap̄haare*

<sup>8</sup> Ami Jisaasiho p̄wiha wa nam̄hanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati naw̄ho soarindisiho ikw̄maind̄mw̄taho <sup>10</sup> kina kiyati is̄waton̄hi ot̄hat̄hap̄i neh̄ naasoh̄i nih̄rin̄hon̄hi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati nor̄h̄ri net̄ t̄pot̄i an̄t̄it̄hi gwaasiha nawoti t̄wihaati naihoaati biyati mw̄t̄pisati p̄hitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati naw̄ho soarindisiho jap̄hi netosati sand̄hi m̄indaati nam̄haitaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati kaati mmonati jap̄hi aimi netosati kaatami nais̄hiyaisuni ami is̄hiya kaatam̄hin̄i det̄i aunah̄pati naasaipit̄i kata bimohiȳhiyaisuni gaatati numwaati nap̄wi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saund̄taise. ‘Nais̄hiyaate, sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i maasi maarit̄w̄ise. Ami nisi naw̄ho soarindisiho neh̄i naasoh̄hi nih̄rinj̄ho ko ami n̄ni wani daati aimi jap̄hi netaayono,’ und̄taise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “N̄ni sangi t̄it̄hi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaat̄homi ot̄p̄pat̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hiya utaaho wo maip̄ho maip̄haiwa kiyaho komi maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i jap̄hi nepemait̄h̄hop̄i asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha  
Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatoho  
Japih Napih Sapih Maaritataise Tati  
Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>11</sup> Ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa jhaati namihanaha konhi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih kur kom mwaahurami ipotih sapihoi saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapi nahataapa taasihaisiha yihoaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihoaanhapa tipitapaapi nisaphapa wani kimura ningi naninye,’ undataase. Aih ami kurami sapih komihapa nahataapa wihiwihoaagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati sapih kopihapa tipitapa numwih windi otihimetihi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawihonetaise. Iyati ko ipotih nawihonetisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhi noti bindataise. Noti kapihi bindata nosasinati mimaiipyati nawihonetisipati iwirisati timataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jarihon aungwohandi noaipasih ko nandandihapa owendaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjashi ko komi maasapihon yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasih noti maasapihon yaurimanataise. <sup>16</sup> Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasih maasapihon dipamasipipa

atipipati taupwirihirami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihhandi kandi isihiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

<sup>17</sup> “Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi apihonumwaasawahiyaahi nandapanyahounjihi nanowi bimauihandi ninikiimbihiaungwohandi jarindi napwítandiyó.

<sup>18</sup> Isi ninikiimbihia namasisi dosi nisi apihóenda naitaano. Naindi apihóaisaundiando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi ninikiyataayo. <sup>19</sup> Kinyi ningisi nisi maasihon dipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyahiyaamataindihoninimatisanihi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tiji nisondaape unditaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. <sup>20</sup> Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisahi sapihóenda niyataise.

“Siyati anjipipihia sangi noaipati daihira kaanihi taati napihi sapihokoai iwinjataati sapihokoapi maarihon tundamataise. Tundihisapihonaupwasi mwaahomihini deti notimwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati gerundihimwaaho sapihóaisaundataase. ‘Apore, ninimaipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isikinyi ningisi maasihon dipi ambihimanditaape,’ undataase. <sup>22</sup> Sata mwaaho kaundihihandikandi sapihohikomiotipipatihiyaisaundataase. Nisi otipipatihiyaate, keti apotihiri utarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihati niyohotihiri

nuwi nesipiwî nîwipaapise. Aiwî ami utihîrî gaahîrî nesipiwî komî isundipîhoeti nîwiwîse. Aiwî ami atasîhaapîhî asuipati nesipiwî nîwipaapise. <sup>23</sup> Aiwî ami maasapîho kauho ambîpatisaho gaaho nuwî nepîse. Nepî tîhîwise ko nanaati maaritîtihaawo. <sup>24</sup> Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Kîmo nisî maasihîmo aimî napomatatiho wanî japîhî asohoemajîhîto. Iyatî ami ko aimî nihîrînati owetatatiho ko wanî japîhî usonataati, undîtaise. Saundonîhî nandapa maasapîho tipî tîhîwî nanîwî komî mwaahopî maaritîtaapo. <sup>25</sup> “Komî mwaaho jîho sura osaataati otîpîpati kiyataise. Kiyamapî japîhî anjîpîpîhapî nasataise. Nasati anjîamî detîtihi atisataati anjîpîpîhapî apwîtîhîrî ipopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî waipati ahiyawî maaritotîhandî nûnjîaha atisataise. <sup>26</sup> Atisataati otîpîpatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kîmandî apwîtimîrî nûnjîamandî napaape?” undati nunjendaise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjenîhonîhî otîpîpatiho wihoanjîha koai saundîtaise. ‘Kinyî kunyîhîho aimî japîhî nasati noaipasîhî gapîho maasapîho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambîpatisaho tiwatî tîhataise. Iyatî ko wîndî namopîsasînati gaaho napihe,’ undîtaise. <sup>28</sup> Saundonîhî komî mwaaho jîho sa pîwa atisataati apîpaahi apousamahonîhî ko wîndî anjîtîtihi niyatî namîndaitaise. Owe. Iyonîhî komî sapîho noaipasi nasati komî mwaaho jîhoai bîpi pîwîha napaisaatunda anjî nandaape undîtaise. <sup>29</sup> Undonîhî ko wihoanjîha sapîhoai saundîtaise. “Kinyî mmopî gwînyaape, nînî kîmbîhî kînaungwîha

taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipatihyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwaha kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati bairidi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi ningisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanimise. <sup>30</sup> Saimbi ningi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti ishiya taahiyhiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napih kop kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipitihapaise,' unditaise.

<sup>31</sup> “Undonhihi ami sapih koai wihoanaha sata kaunditaise. Nisi maasih, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbhi ningisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini iswasohipipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. <sup>32</sup> Iyataahandi kandi wani nyah maarititahaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatatiho japihi asohoemainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho wani japihi usonahaawihito,' unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

## 16

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woi ahiihi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja



bimoho bindataise. Aihĩ so kahapaamapĩpa asaketisoai usa piwĩha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kahapaamapĩpa ginjaatĩ bimitandĩ awaisĩho ahiwingĩho kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kinyĩ nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahopisasataise,’ tiwĩha piwĩha kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauhi namati ko komi otĩpĩpatĩ iwinjatisĩhoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kĩma piwĩha kinyapĩ satĩwĩha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyĩ sandĩ titĩhi akĩtinĩhi kainĩhandapĩndowo? Kinyĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonimatĩpi nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ ninjaapi wĩndĩ bimimitainĩ nehĩmasanihi namapĩ kinyĩ numbwi bindapa kahapaamapĩpa kinyĩ ikwĩraatĩhi ahiyohĩpiapaapi otĩpĩpatĩ saĩndĩ saĩndĩ kaĩndĩ saĩndĩ ginjatataayo tipĩ nahataapaapi baimbi jĩpatĩpaime,’ undataase.

<sup>3</sup> “Aihĩ komi otĩpĩpatĩho sawaho sata gwĩnyapenataise. ‘Nisĩ awaisĩho komi otĩpĩpatĩ kawisohĩpataatĩhapĩ nenĩmaitandise. Isĩ ninĩ napitaitande? Ninĩ wĩndĩ andĩtĩndĩ nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isĩhiyai nandapaapi itundĩti netĩ nandandĩ sandĩ manyĩtaise.

<sup>4</sup> Nisĩ awaisĩho komi otĩpĩpatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimohĩpataatĩhapĩ nenĩmahonĩhura isĩhiya nanĩmaapi nandapa nanĩmitaatĩwĩhandapĩhira daihĩraapi saĩndĩ saitaano ndĩ gwĩnyaitaano,’ tati gwĩnyaataise.

<sup>5</sup> “Ko siyati gwĩnyaataati namati isĩhiya komi awaisĩhomĩhapa nandapa nehĩ nepĩ niwĩnĩhohiyĩhiyaapi gaatihĩ kiyaamĩ nehĩ nĩnaasohĩhi niyati iwinjataise. Jĩhi niyati iwinjasĩhoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyĩ nisĩ awaisĩhomĩhapa napitaimbihapa nehĩ nepĩ

nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ ko wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati on+ha awais+ha 100 kiyahaiwa neh+ net+ nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih+ awais+hom+ otip+pati+ho koai saundataase. ‘Kiny+ nandapa neh+ nep+ nan+hing+paami utip+ho kimos+ koat+h+ 50 kiyate tip+ bindapa ket+ j+pat+paime,’ undataase. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ am+ kas+n+ wo niyat+ iwinjas+h+ awais+hom+ otip+pati+ho koai saundataase. ‘Kiny+ nis+ awais+hom+ nandapa napitiahapa neh+ nep+ nanapaise?’ undataase. Aih+ am+ kom+ha wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa kon+ho wit+hand+ ikih+ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih+ am+ ko koai saundataase. ‘Kiny+ nandapa neh+ nep+ nan+hing+paapi utip+ho kimos+ koat+h+ 80 kiyate tip+ bindapa ket+ j+pat+paime,’ undataase. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ awais+ho otip+pati+ho m+maipiyati kaisop+ maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyat+ gw+nyaas+t+hand+ siyat+ kai+ mmonat+ gw+nyaataato. Isi is+hiya k+maapi yap+patamb+hiya otip+pati+ am+ wapa naw+h+iw+ kiyoh+t+hand+ Autahaat+h+om+ is+hiyai daahepumapi nusatip+haahopo.

<sup>9</sup> “N+n+ sand+ kasatataato. K+maapi yap+mbatamb+ naw+ho maip+h+ora sah+ is+hiyai naisomwap+ise. Saisaih+ sah+ naw+ho is+watoh+ho not+ owetan+h+ura kiya sangi maarit+w+ nasamaasi naiw+ aunah+pat+ sah+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ ap+paahiyaat+ bim+taat+w+hataahesaiw+samaito. <sup>10</sup> Am+ utaaho wo wapa maip+h+onya biyat+ itatamanat+ nga jatataataah+ am+ so awaimb+paisangi biyat+ itatamanat+ nga jat+taise. O am+ utaaho wo

wapa maip+honya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nop+asati iw+risataataahi ami sik+reti wapa awaimb+paisangi neti nop+asati iw+ritaise. <sup>11</sup> Isi sahi k+maapi yap+patamb+hapa naw+ho baiwi itataman+w+ minjatisaihaahi ak+ip+pa sahi jat+itaat+w+ ndi nasam+taise? <sup>12</sup> Aiwi ami sahi usaam+hapa kahapaamap+pa w+ndi baiwi itataman+w+ minjatisaihaahi sawanaatap+hapa sangi ndi nasam+taise?

<sup>13</sup> “Utaahuri awaisururami ot+ip+pati utaaho wo nehi naasohi ot+ip+pati maisahuram+hati w+ndi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarit+taise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaat+homuni am+ naw+homuni osamapi ot+ip+patihiyaamat+taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*W+nhap+paapun+ Autaahaat+ho Is+hiya Iwin-  
jaat+ Bimind+handap+haare*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundih+ is+hiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaaw+ naw+hoai maar+ho waat+ nunyaw+hiyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kiya kop+ saiwi sisauh+hand+ kand+ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi k+miyaati is+hiya sapi gaahiye titot+w+ kiyaami nd+het+ jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiw+hiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaat+ho aim+ sam+ oman+it+it+hi maar+hoat+hi+ jasose. Kahapaamap+pa wapai is+hiya maar+ho nunyaw+ mepi autaahemwahoh+ip+pa sapa Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ awaimb+paamaahe, neh+hapaimatataise.

16 “Autaahaatihomî wînihapîpa Mosesiho ahaimbîpaunî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamî pîwîhaunî ahotîmî nasatî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhoapîhîndaise. Aihî amî suraapî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimaamî naindîhandapîha pîwîha namasatî noaipataise. Aihî isîhiya Autaahaatîho iwinjaatî bimîtandîhatîhî andîtitîwi nandaawaayopo. 17 Yamîhapatunî yapîpatunî owendaahandî kandî wînihapîpa apîpaahî maipîhonjisangi wîndî owemetîtaise. Owe, kapaanîhî ahotîmî nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Namaatînohitîhandî Nepî Nopîsasohîthandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakîho 10:11-12)*

18 Jisaasiho amî kiyai pîwîha wa sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya usa apwaatiyai jîhî nepî wîrapawî amî kiyai namaposawî asîyîhiyai jîhaatî nepî wîrahotîhandî sandî kiyaamî namaatînohitîhandî nepî nosasawaayopo. Iyataatî amî itapaatî waatî jîhura warîho namahonîhaatî nehî bimonîhî utaaho wo netî kaati wîrataataahî so utaaso namaatînohitîhandamî wînihapîpa netî nosasataise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Utaaho Nawîho Kahapaamapîpa Asaketahopunî Rasarusihopîhaare*

19 Jisaasiho amî pîwîha wa namîhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketaho utî apotîhîrî watîpîhapa apîpaahî sanahîwetatî gaahapaahîhî niyotî nîpaatatî amî nandapa apîpaahî gaahapa jîpiyahapaahîhî asîsî

nahateweti nanati bisondaise. <sup>20</sup> Aihi ami utaaho wo nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise.

<sup>21</sup> Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawiho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipaun+ ami naumbwinjipipa gan+hoas+napi+ timahiyati yatihi ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suh+ri+ komi asaahaiwaatihi nuwiti+hando.

<sup>22</sup> Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomas+hi+ Autaahaati+homi enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataatihi bimohiy+hiya nap+wi+ koai numwaasi naiwi yam+hapataatihi Ab+raaham+hom+hin+ deti ah+wisauhi bindataise.

Aihi ami utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomas+hi+ yamwaawaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Aihi ko noti aunahipa maip+hata naan+handi nepi bimohip+pihi+ ambipati apipaahi awaind+handi yaaw+handi neti bindataise. Bindata naingati jata Ab+raaham+ho kaan+hi+ Rasarusihoai kom+hin+ deti ah+wisatosati bimih+ iwinjataise.

<sup>24</sup> Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. 'Apore, Ab+raaham+honge kinyi nisapi maar+ho as+paimbe. As+paimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi ikw+ri+ oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omas+hais+ wonji+ bin+imahiw+to nin+ k+mb+hi+ sis+haap+hi+ amb+pa yaas+handi neti nehosisono,' undataase.

<sup>25</sup> "Sata ko kaundih+handi kandi ami Ab+raaham+hom+ha wihooan+ha koai saundataase. 'Nisi maas+ho kinyi sangi napopi

bindapaapi nawho kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aih am wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi am ko komi maarho biya wwinjhi maaritati wani bindataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati am nyamuni kinyuni mataapipihi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi ishiya kimbhihi kimihoaanapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi am sihoaanapihiya ishiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoaanapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise, undataase.

<sup>27</sup> “Aih am ko nawho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abiraahamihone, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. <sup>28</sup> Sandi apaapimaato nisi nihoaarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya anpipihi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoaaasisamih ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihi kiya atiw gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbhihi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo, undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Aih Abiraahamihomih wihoaanaha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mosesihouni am ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni piwaha atiw jipatipaiwi ahiyohwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniw atiw naitaapo, undataase.

<sup>30</sup> Undih ko nawho kahapaamapipa asaketisih saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abiraahamihone,

utaaho wo napomatathiho japhi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japhi nepemaitaapo,' undataase.

<sup>31</sup> “Sata ko kaundihandi Abiraahamihoko komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. ‘Pwiha Mosesiho ahaisihauni ami ishiya Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya pwiha katwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihauni windi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi ishiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihaha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,’ undati Abiraahamihoko koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai pwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

## 17

*Kima Pwiha Maipihaiwaapuni  
Giwunyaahohithandapuni Otipipatapuni  
Jisaasiho Katindhandaaphaare*

*(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakho 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapi kaiwetapi ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho ishiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonihai naito. <sup>2</sup> Ishiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaami wo komi kaihindhahi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindhooapihi nawiha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihai nesuwai wipise.

<sup>3</sup> Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundiipi sandi maipihandi kamaime undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihhi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami ko gi asisaha naasetihhi ikwi wihitiritanihhi wihiniram yahuri 7 kiyahaiwet maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiwet japihi nasati sahitati ninii maariho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

<sup>5</sup> Aihhi ami komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandam yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihhi yapwitiinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihhi anjipipihapi nasonihhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi



kimbhi ganhomhini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? <sup>8</sup> Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbhi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimb+n+misamhi ninii jihii waapoho nandapa nandi owetanhi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. <sup>9</sup> Otikipatiho awaisihomi piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonhi awaisiho otikipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otikipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitimandhi tihii nyami otikipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Isihiya  
Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapi  
Nemwasitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. <sup>12</sup> Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihii isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi kiya onhi wonji bitotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saiwi bitotawa kiya satwi, “nyangi nyainjatinghoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maarho nyapi tihitane,” tawi kaahaataawaatopo.

14 Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai p̄waundiwi nandapa t̄hiwi koai waamaindumapi dipuman̄ihohiȳhiyai nunjan̄wise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa keti kuraan̄hi owesoendaise.

15 Aih̄ kiyaami neh̄ naasohi mmot̄inataati komi asaaha pisapi pa owetih̄ jap̄hi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihom̄i ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. 16 Iyati ko deti Jisaasihom̄i utatototi atotip̄wesati nd̄imaahomwaan̄i yap̄ipateti mati t̄mahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase.

17 Aih̄ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is̄ihiya ikwi maind̄imw̄itahiyai nin̄i kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasair̄itih̄i w̄iram̄i mur̄imur̄itahiya (9 kaiw̄hiya) maah̄itihe? 18 K̄mo utaamo Judaahomaah̄e, owe. Neh̄ koai wap̄ihap̄ihoh̄ih̄i sawaho Autaahaatihoai k̄inyi gaahone gaare und̄itand̄i jap̄hi nasataiso?” daase. 19 Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K̄inyi nisapi ko nis̄i asaaha pisapi pa nga nen̄imaitaise tip̄i ḡnunyaahinḡit̄ihanda k̄inyi asaaha pisapi pa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

*K̄ma P̄w̄ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatiho Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bim̄itaise Undoh̄it̄handap̄haare*

*(Matiyuh̄o 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20 Is̄ihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai sat̄wi p̄w̄iha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatiho is̄ihiyai iwinjaati bim̄ind̄hand̄i maah̄iwura

noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aih komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonhi ishiya satiwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. <sup>21</sup> Aiw kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbhi kimande mihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sam otihapithi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonhi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonisi asisitha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonhi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Ishiyaami Saaho Jho mihapithi mhore, kimbhi kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawiw ami kapithi nuhti namuwise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataathi nahataapihi nausainjithi mmoniwihyaate. Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napsanithi ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jithi naito.

<sup>26</sup> “Jithi Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiw Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati

kaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Jhi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwi ami usihiya asihiyai nepi wirapi namaatiniwi kiyaanihi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aihimi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihiya kiyaisinihi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

<sup>28</sup> “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapi pa nunyawu nawuho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anjani anjani saiwa kaiwi nehini nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati isihiya nahandi tihati owemase. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami Ninisi isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

<sup>31</sup> “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoko komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihoko anjipihapi japihi windi namone. <sup>32</sup> Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>33</sup> Utaaho wo komi itatamanjinati bimitandihandapaahihigwinyaataati kandi anitisi isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihiko itatamanjinati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati

kandi ahusotitaise. <sup>34</sup> Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaathiho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaathiho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaathiho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi kiya satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Itapi ahotimbipihi jurho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

## 18

*Piwiha Kima Namihanaha Apopati  
Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwiha Atisati  
Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ningsi Anditinipe  
Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanhi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwiha satati kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaathipi windi yamaayahore.

Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohiyyaumwahore. <sup>3</sup> Aihī ami sati aunaipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditiniipi nisi piwaha titihepinimape undatoaandaise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi so jhi pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati ningisi kaatinhi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwaha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinhi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoasonhi ningisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nneti sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwaha sa awaisiho piwaha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isihya Autaahaatihoi nisihyaimatito tati aimi ahwisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapahaatuni Autaahaatihoi nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe undiwi kaundimi naisihi Autaahaatihoi kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati

anditiwitiwita. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasahi nasati usondaindihho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Parisihopuni      Nawihho      Taakisihandi  
Nesihopithaare*

<sup>9</sup> Isihiya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaane, o ishiya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaapi piwaha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. <sup>10</sup> "Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihhi ami wo nawihho taakisihandi nesihore. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone, nini usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihiya usaahi ishiya usaamihapai maarho nunyawhi ikowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawihho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaahe. <sup>12</sup> Aindi ami Saararehiti nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawihho kahapaamapi nini nehohipi titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa

nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase. <sup>13</sup> Aih+  
am+ naw+ho taak+sihand+ nes+ho mit+ho  
naingaati yam+hapataatihi w+ndi minjati komi  
mit+ho kiwopopi wiwati am+ goaitati bitonda  
sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone nini  
api+paah+ maip+haiwaisahon+nisi kiny+ nisapi  
maari+ho tih+itane,' tati gaapundataase.

<sup>14</sup> "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho  
naw+ho taak+sihand+ nes+hoai Autaahaat+ho  
kiny+ utaahon+ ainah+hon+ gaahon+ tit+hone  
undataase. Saundih+ ko komi an+pi+pi+hapi japihi  
notaise. O woaisaah+ w+ndi ainah+hon+ tit+hone  
mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso  
tati naimaatis+hoai Autaahaat+ho net+ koai  
ip+hatitaise. O am+ utaaho wo maip+honiso  
tati ipatisan+honaah+ koais+ Autaahaat+ho net+  
autaahemwati kopi maarit+itaise," tati Jisaasiho  
kiyais+ kaundataase.

*Met+honyai Jisaasiho Mit+hoaat+hi Ikw+ri  
Ah+wisati Gaahand+ Numwind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuh+ 19:13-15; Maak+ho 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Isihiya usa kiyaami met+honyai  
Jisaasiho komi ikw+ri konyaami mit+hoaat+hi  
ah+witoti+w+ numwaasi koap+hi nasawaayopo.  
Saiw+ kiya met+honyai numwaasi nasuhi  
komi ot+pi+pat+hiya kiyai it+hundawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> It+hundauh+hand+ kandi Jisaasiho  
'met+honya n+ngisenda nap+wise,' undati  
konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi  
katoh+it+mandi apaap+maato. Autaahaat+ho  
is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+hand+  
setahiyaamatiyahiyaap+hande. <sup>17</sup> Nini  
akit+n+hi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho



wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati  
 Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami  
 naindihandi maaritaiti nametaataahi kandaatihiti  
 windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,”  
 undaiti Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mitho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihare  
 (Matiyuhoho 19:16-30; Maakihoho 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Awaisihoho mithohoho wo Jisaasihoai sata  
 nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonji gaahone,  
 ninini ninapitiyataatinihiti asohonimandi  
 nasisoari konininihiti bimitandihandi naitande?”  
 undaiti nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihiti amiti Jisaasiho  
 wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ningisi  
 napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya  
 apipaahi owe. Autaahaathiho naasohi sawaho  
 gaahore. <sup>20</sup> Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa  
 kinyiti aimiti mmonipiti gwinyaapihone. Kinyiti  
 kinyiti namaatinihingitihandi nepiti namopisapiti  
 womihaatisapiti namope. Kinyiti isihiyai  
 windi timaamape. Kinyiti windi ikomaanime.  
 Kinyiti isihiya usaapi siyawaayopo tipiti  
 jaipitipihaha kamaatime. Kinyiti kinyiti kinyiti  
 gapiyaami piwihaha baimbiti atiwimbiti kapuramiti  
 kahatisaihihaha napaitipiti kaime taiti winihapipa  
 ahondaise japepihiritaitiwo,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihiti  
 amiti utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase.  
 “Ninini sangiti metihonjanihuraapiti saiwa  
 winihapimaiwa atinditi netiti japepihirititi bimaami  
 napititi waniti kimurandaise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aihiti  
 Jisaasiho komiti piwihaha sa atisataati amiti komihaha  
 saundataase. “Ye kinyiti nga kiyapaahandi kandi  
 windi saimbiti kaitaapihandi nehiti naasaindihiti

yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaapi nawiho nehingihoho isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undihi ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarihoho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitosihohi ko sandaase. “Isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatihoho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihohi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati maasapihoho kamerihandi jaatihiramihohi mupwirinyinjaatihohi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoho Autaahaatihoho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihohi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Aihohi isihiya kapihohi bitohoyihiyahohi sa piwahohi atiwasawihohi satawaatopohi. “O siyonaahohi isihiyahohi diyahohi ninaipitaiwihiyahohi asiyaimatihohi kiyaanihohi nasisoaarihohi bimitaapohi?” tawaatopohi. <sup>27</sup> Aihohi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandihohi katohitimandihohi utaahohi wohohi kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatihohi sawahohi kiyonihohi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aihohi amihohi Pitaahomihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahohi nyamihohi aunahipihaiwaunihohi amihohi nyamihaiwahohi

kahapaamap+haiwa namawaamap+ gis+  
 nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Aih+  
 am+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kiyais+  
 saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+in+h+ sand+  
 kasatataato. Is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho  
 is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handapimaton+h+ am+  
 kiya kandaat+h+ nandaitaat+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+  
 namap+ kiyaam+ an+haiwaisun+ apwaat+iyaisun+  
 saingosaahoyaisun+ san+sapiyaisun+ mwaaya  
 maat+iyaisun+ namawaawaah+ kandap+ wan+  
 k+mura kiya yap+pataap+h+ bimohur+mura  
 wihoan+hapa kahapaamap+pa taah+p+pa  
 kiya j+h+ is+watoh+p+pai nusatip+haahapa  
 Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Nunyatati am+  
 j+haat+ ipot+hura asis+ha ipot+ha noaipahon+hura  
 kiya asi+yaimat+w+ nasisoar+ bim+taat+w+hand+  
 nunyon+h+ naitaapo,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napw+tant+handap+  
 Kas+n+hand+ Mair+manda Katind+handap+haare  
 (Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maak+ho 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya  
 ikw+maind+mw+tih+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+h+  
 numwaasi yand+h+ bitotawa kiyai sata  
 kaundataase. “Sah+ atiw+se! Nyah+ wan+  
 taawaat+ Jerusarem+handahap+ niyahaayo.  
 Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ J+sihura  
 is+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiw+ nep+  
 ausaahohiy+hiya p+w+ha kat+w+ j+p+at+paiw+  
 ahiyoh+haam+ ak+p+pa ausaiman+nat+ noaipai-  
 tando. <sup>32</sup> Kiya koai nep+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+  
 dawaataat+p+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+maitaapo.  
 Kiyam+ ikw+raat+h+masaih+ kiya

koai sisipundiwĩ mĩmaipiwĩwĩ maa-  
hoaipupwĩmaitaapo. <sup>33</sup> Aiwĩ amĩ kiya  
koai mwĩtĩpatisahapaara mupwĩ tiwisaihi  
napwĩtaise. Saiwĩ tiwisaihi napotatihandi  
kandi asisĩha mairĩma saniyonĩhi amĩ  
japĩhi nepaitaise.” <sup>34</sup> Sata ko kaundihi komi  
otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami  
tanyaaha noasandihĩ amĩ kiya kaapĩ baiwĩ  
gĩmunyaapĩ namusesĩpainje. Owetise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Ndiha  
Niyotaho Itĩndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netĩ  
Nusorĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakĩho 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasihotihĩ komi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ aimĩ  
aunahĩpati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihĩhura  
utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihĩraami  
mangĩrainĩ bindataati wapa wapaapĩ  
itunda nunjenati bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Aihĩ ko  
ndiha niyotisĩhoai isĩhiya nusatipapĩrauhĩ  
kĩringĩringapa atisataati napindi noaipasĩhi  
nanĩtipapĩrauhĩ atiso ndaase. <sup>37</sup> Aihĩ kiya koai  
saundawaatopo. “Nasaretĩhandaahapĩ Jisaasiho  
kĩmo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ  
ko ndi niyotisĩho waati kaahaata sandaase.  
“Jisaasihonĩ Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahone, kinyĩ  
nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhitane” tati kaahandaase.  
<sup>39</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya jĩhi taawĩ nasohiyĩhiya koai  
kinyĩ satĩpĩ kamaatĩme namĩhaape undiwĩ  
itĩhundawaatopo. Satiwĩ itĩhundauhĩhandi  
kandi kohĩ waati waati kaahaata sandaase.  
“Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahone, kinyĩ nisapĩ  
maarĩho tĩhitane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>40</sup> Aihĩ

Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi n'ingisaap'hi k'imb'hi nap'wise undataase. Aih' ko Jisaasihoaap'hi det' naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>41</sup> "N'ni gisi napit'hitandi nisapi k'ny' gaatise," undati nunjenataise. Aih' ami kom'ha saundataase. "Awais'hone, n'ni nisi nd'ha nanor'haaton'hi nga bairidi jaitand'ito?" undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kiny' nd'ha nangor'haaton'hi baimb' jase, k'ny' nisapi sat'pi ko nga nisi nd'ha net' nanor'haitaise, t'pi g'nunyaahing'it'handanda kiny' nd'ha nangor'haatataise," undataase. <sup>43</sup> Aih' ket' kuraan'hi kom' nd'ha nusor'haatih' nga jap'hi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai n'wipinjai notaati p'hitati maaritati Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati kom' ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aih' ami is'hiya sandi siyati noaipas'hi mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare und'wi kom' ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## 19

### *K'ima P'w'ima Sakiyaasihop'haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho not' aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaat'hi taati notaise. <sup>2</sup> Naihi sap'hi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise kom' ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso is'hiya naw'ho takisihandi nehohiy'hiyaami jihimainjihoe. Iyataati am' so naw'ho asaketahore. <sup>3</sup> Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataih' is'hiya wir'sandiw' nasawa nisapuhauh' Jisaasiho sore tati

windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati isihyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. <sup>4</sup> Aih ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jhi naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipih noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinhi ipimatetapi noatipape, wani nini kinyi anjipipih maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noatipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih isihya taahiyhiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satwi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipipih ko noti bindataise,” tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Sakiyaasihomi anjipipih bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihoanihapa isihya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinjhaatemati waati mauritanhi ami mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbih anjipimbihapi isihyai Autaahaatho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoisati piwaha wisasisihaaraaho.

10 Iyataati ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai daati mmoniti japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Ikwimaindimwita hiya  
Nawho Otipipati Kaitaatwihoh Nehohitihandapi  
Namihanahaare  
(Matiyuhoh 25:14-30)*

11 Ko satati kaundihhi kiya taawi sa piwaha atisauhi ami piwaha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwaha kaundindimandi apaapimundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremihanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwaha kaundihhi atiwisohiyhiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaathohoh Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandhi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho.

12 Aihhi ko piwaha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaahoh woh awaisihoh isihiyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotahoh aunahipati witi kaanihhi ahutihhataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihhi kapihhi isihiya koai kinyi awaisihohi isihiyai iwinjatitaapihohimate undiwi ahewisaihi japihi napitandihoh notaise.

13 Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihhiya ikwimaindimwita hiyai gaatati numwaati nawhoh maasapi mitihoh nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimoh ninhi sangi nasanyohimoh nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi ninhi japihi napisanihuraatitande,’ undataase.

14 “Saundihihandi kandi komi ishiya kopihopihaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopihopihaiwi ko aimi naihhura komi ipoti ishiya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Ko sawahomi ishiya satauhihandi kandi ishiya usaapithi ko notihimbipihaiya koai kinyi awaisihonimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japhi komi aunahipatahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati ishiyai saundataase. ‘Ishiya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoninaasomihonesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Saundihikiya atiwimapi jihiwonasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitihonehi naasohi nanimihikora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitatihaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundihikiya Awaisihonishiya iwinjatisihonikoai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonigaahone. Otipipati maipihoninahinyonihinepi kati iwirimimbini nga baimbitatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitatihaiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,’ undataase.

<sup>18</sup> “Aihiamitaahe kapihonasati awaisihoai



saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi ningsi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo’ undataase. <sup>19</sup> Saundih awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Ahi ami otipipatiho kapih ipothiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingiho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. <sup>21</sup> Nini siyohitmandi apaapimahe, kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni waapihitipihonitih nini gisonataate. Isihiya wapa ahiyauhaha nepi ami isihiya usa nandapa niyamihauhaha kinyi kumbwihonitih ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,’ undataase.

<sup>22</sup> “Saundih ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi gaahonimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyu. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihiya wapa ahiyauhaha neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhaha ko kipohore tipi siyatitih gwinyaapaino?’ <sup>23</sup> Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati nitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?’ undataase. <sup>24</sup> Saundatosati kapih isihiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho

nawho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwita haiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sundihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ko aimi nawho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwita haiwa isiwataisi kohitihone?” undawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyhiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyhiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyhiyai sahi numwaasipwi kimbihini nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati  
Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasithandapihare  
(Matiyuh 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Joniho  
12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jhi isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyati aunahiphauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarhiri sisihoni ipati oriphaiwa ahetimbihi noaipataise. Noipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jhi natausaasataise. <sup>30</sup> Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimatihoni aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipiphohoni worihihira satoya wiraposisaihi wirandataise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi koasinini daiwhore. Isi koaisi sahurahi

nesipapî isîsi kimbîhapî napîta numwîse.  
<sup>31</sup> Saimî taamî nesipasaihî isîhiya usa sahuraahî napaapî taamî soai nesipase satisaihaahî sahuraahî kiyai saundîmise. ‘Awaisîho koasîni wonjî gohî daitandîtihe,’ undîmise,” undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Saundatî kuri natausaasihî kurî niyamaise. Naimî Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanî tîtihi kamwaanî noipasîhi mmonî kiyamaise. <sup>33</sup> Kurî naimî maasapîho sipîpîhoho dongihoai taamî wirîhirî nesipasîhi dongihomî satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahî kîmo maasapîho sipîpîhoho dongimo napaapî taamî nesipase?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî kurî kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisîho koasîni wonjî gohî daitandî katihe,” undamaase.

<sup>35</sup> Kurî saimî dongiho nesipapî isîsi Jisaasihoaapîhi numwî noaipamaise. Aimî kurî kuramî apotîhirî tiwatîhaatîhirî nausohaapî dongihomî dawaarîhîretî ahiyamaise. Aimî kurî Jisaasihoai dongihoasîni nepîwihî koasîni ko bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Siyatî Jisaasiho dongihoasîni taatî naihi isîhiya kiyamî apotîhirî tiwatîhaatîhi niyohohîpîpa nausohaapî daihîra ko nutandîhîra nusapaapî gwaumwî nowaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho notî aimî sihoarîhîretî sisîhoasîni ipatî oripîhaiwa ahetimbîpîhapî daihîra ururaatîhapîtihi isîhiya Jisaasihoai nîwipinjai niyohiyîhiya kapîhapî namasawî maaritawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiyâ Jisaasihomîhetapî watîpîhaiwa Autaahaatîho kaihi noaipasîwaiwaapî gwînyapenawaawî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepumapî

waapihitiwi satiwī katawaatopo: <sup>38</sup> “Awaisiho natausaasihī watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisiho napolisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatīho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Nīwaataati Bimisihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatīho maarīho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maarīho biyati winyaitindahapō,” tawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Satiwī katauhī isihiya usa Parisihya kiyaami otihatihī bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoi kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiwī windi kamaatīwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihī sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiwī kamaatīwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kīmaiwa nawīmaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatīhoai neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

### *Kīma Pīwīma Jerusaremīhandapi Jisaasiho Gwindīhandapīhaare*

<sup>41</sup> Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremīhandamīhini noaipataise. Noaipati katī aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. <sup>42</sup> Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisīma kīmeti gisi windi neti gitatamanīhonihi kinyi baimbi bimītaapīhandapi gwīnyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandihī kinyi windi monapaise. <sup>43</sup> Isi asisīha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi nīwīpepīhīmapī nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihyaati ami

wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihyaatangisuno. Nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohaha kakaamihasihi windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaaticho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaatichomi Anjhandi  
Awaindihandaatichi Isihya Otipipati  
Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai  
Tahamanoasoasindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakicho 11:15-19; Jonicho  
2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatichomi anjhandi awaindihandaatichi nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapi nunyawi taawi nawicho nepi ami nawicho yapipati witaahapicho Judaahiyaamihotemapipi nunyawi nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatichomi piwaha sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanji saanji gaapunditaatiwihane,’ tati ahotihandichi kandi sahi ikohiya noaatitaatiwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Asisi nahatewetipi Jisaasiho Autaahaatichomi anjhandi awaindihandaatichi nandaati Autaahaatichomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatichoai nandapa

kohasiþho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami  
 mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa  
 katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami ishiyai iwin-  
 jatohiyhiya usa mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai  
 tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi  
 mmonawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Siyawaahandi kandi  
 ishiya nahatiya andititwi watipitwi komi  
 piwaha atiwisauhi namapi mitihiya Jisaasihoai  
 tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmoniw  
 namehopo.

## 20

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai  
 Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Ndi  
 Watipihandi Nahimih Kiyapaise Undwi  
 Nunjenihohithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakho 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi  
 anihandi awaindihandaatih nandaat  
 Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanha taat  
 ishiyai ausaati kataunjih ishiya usa ishiyaami  
 maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasiþho tihwi  
 Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami  
 mitihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami  
 winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami ishiya  
 usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo.

<sup>2</sup> “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa  
 saimb saimb kaimehita gi ndi kahitati  
 watipihandi nahimih kiyapaise wani  
 nyangi kanyate?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha  
 wihoanþha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini

ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. <sup>4</sup> Joniho isihiyai baawusindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?" undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. <sup>5</sup> Nunjesihi ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi wihoanaha napititaaha kaundihaawe?" tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo. "Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahe undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi piwahaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaahe undisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso," nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. "Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindihoniyahi windi monihono," undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. "O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanaha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandaahe satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya  
Osaatai Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi  
Namihanahaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wainihandi osaatai kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihya usai nisi

osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiw+ naniw+ ninjat+iwise undati kiyai neti ahiwisamapi kaanihi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utaar+handi kendaise. <sup>10</sup> Ketinja nandapa yandi+piho wainihandi akuraahaihi kipw+taati+w+hura wainihandami satiho komi ot+i+pat+iho woai neti natausaasihi komi ot+i+pat+hiya wainihandi jatohiy+hiyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kop+hapa kip+w+ numw+taati+w+. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiy+hiyai iwinjasihi wainihandi kip+w+muniyaw+ koai nehi tipi wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ wainihandami satiho ami jihaati ot+i+pat+iho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiy+hiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisoh+patamataiw+ tipi maw+tand+haiwa nunyaw+ japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ osaataatami satiho ami jihaati bapiyati komi ot+i+pat+iho woai natausaasataise. Aih+ ami koai wainihandi jatohiy+hiya amb+pati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehihaati yotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. 'Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi w+wihotiho nisi maasihihoai nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihom+ piwiha kiya at+witaawo?' ndaase. <sup>14</sup> Satati ko komi mwaahoai natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiy+hiya taati napih+ koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihomi titihi



mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitiho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,' nnawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>16</sup> Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoaanjha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonihi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihya asihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihisihiya kapihi komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoapaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aihisihiya kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihahi ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatiipindise?”

‘Anjaanji anjimatohiyihiya ipati yasahaapi kima yasima anaahaha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohaha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati anjaanami yasaha anaahaha awaisihaimatataise,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*  
tati jipatiipindisiimaaro.

<sup>18</sup> Isihiya sirisi mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kirisi mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihi mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri sirisi isihyaamiheti

timahiyataataahi ami ishiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundihī kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami prisihiya ishiyaami maipthaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni atisawaawi sa piwaha titihī kiyaapi nepemaahiwaha kaundihī mmoniwī gwinyaawaawi keti suraanhi koai isiwitotiwī gwinyaawaahandi kandi ishiyaapi yayawaawi namhaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawho Takisihandi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhō 22:15-22; Maakihō 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aihī kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha wa wipitaha kaundonaahī koai numwaasi nuwī awaisihō gapinaahoapihi kimo piwaha satahore undiwī piwaha komiheti yawutaito tiwī gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwī iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainhayihyaaniso tiwī gwinyaapi genaniwī ishiya usai nawihō nunyawī saundiwi sahi nuwī piwaha satiha satiwī koai kaundiwise undiwī koapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihī kiya nuwī koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihī akithaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa awaisawihyaimatiwī bimohiyihiyaapi kinyi

windi yamaimb+hon+tinihi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimb+ kinyi Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatamb+hiya nisi maaritohir+ihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katir+ihiri kireti kinyi titi+hi katipunjap+hone. <sup>22</sup> Isi kinyi napitaimb+ gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gaman+ho Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Und+wi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Saiwi kiya kiyaami oman+titi+hapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundoh+waiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Naw+ho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undih+ ami kiya naw+ho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naw+moaatihi kimati siwip+matuni ami ambipatuni diyaam+hati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahom+hate,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahom+hapanaahi ami koai titi+hi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaat+hom+hapanaahi ami titi+hi koai kom+hapa nunyawise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoan+ha ishiyaami ndi+heti kaundi+ha owetih+ isiw+totiw+handi kandi komi piw+haapi yaiw+map+ gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

*Kima Piw+ma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai  
Ishiya Napowawi Japihi Nepaitaat+wi+handapi  
Nunjen+hoh+ti+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maak+ho 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Ishi+hiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa  
Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya

Satiusisiya napohiy+hiyaapi w+ndi japihi namepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. <sup>28</sup> Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piw+ha satiw+ha kaundawaatopo. “Katip+nyasing+honye, nyap+ w+n+hapi+pa Mosesiho sata jipati+piyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa+ kaati os+naati sotis+hom+ saing+ho neti wirane kom+hetapi met+ho wo noaipati saaho sotis+hom+ aunah+pati nan+pimati naito,’ tati w+n+hapi+pa ahondaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi is+hiya us+hiya usa sapi+ho naasom+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ w+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaami saaho j+ho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho neh+ napomataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ ami saati saahom+ apwaata os+n+haati saing+ho neti wirataise. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ ami ko napwih+ ami saing+ho kapi+ho neti os+n+haati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati am+ koaisangi napwih+ ami saing+ho kapi+ho neti wirataise. Kaati os+n+haati saingoya ki+ho ki+hom+het+mat+mi not+ ipot+hoai n+wipaati bindataise. <sup>32</sup> N+wipaas+hi+ ipot+ho neti wirati bimainjati am+ koaisangi napwih+ kaati ipotaataat+n+h+ napotaise. <sup>33</sup> Saat+ apopaatis+ ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ w+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiya nahatiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ ipot+hura is+hiya napohiy+hiya japihi nepasaih+hura saat+ apopaati tit+hi diyaami apwaataatimat+taise?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Satiw+ kiya koai nunjen+hauhi am+ kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Us+hiya am+ as+hiya wani+ ki+muraahiya na-

maat+nawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataahandi kandi usihiya  
 ami asihiya ipotihura an+mwaah+patombi  
 japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura  
 usihiya asihiya windi namaamaatiapo.  
<sup>36</sup> Kiya Autaahaat+hom+ enjerihiya ot+pi+patihiya  
 yam+hapataatihi bimohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaasi  
 windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitapo.  
 Kiya an+mwaah+patombi japihi nepapihiya  
 Autaahaat+hom+ manyinyaare. <sup>37</sup> Napohiy+hiya  
 japihi nepaitaatiw+handapi Mosesiho  
 biyati nanyesi+pataha piw+ha kany-  
 atataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji  
 wurisandi+haisahonji tihati tihw+itisataahandi  
 kandi tihomaatisonyonjaati+hap+ piw+ha  
 noaipasiha Awais+hop+ (Autaahaat+hop+)  
 sata kandaase. 'Awais+ho Abiraaham+hom+  
 Aisaak+hom+ ami Jekopi+hom+ Autaahaat+hore  
 tise. <sup>38</sup> Isi Autaahaat+ho so isihiya napopi  
 owetohiy+hiyaami Autaahaat+homaahere,  
 owe, isihiya asiyaimatiwi bimohiy+hiyaami  
 Autaahaat+hore. Sandi apaapi+maahere ami  
 Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi  
 bindawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>39</sup> Ko kiyai sata kaundih+ ami Judaahiyaami  
 win+hapipa katiwunjohiy+hiyaami usa  
 saundawaatopo. "Kati+inyasing+honye, kinyi  
 nga tit+hi kanyatapaase," undawaatopo.  
<sup>40</sup> Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi j+haati windi  
 namunjen+hopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi  
 Kiraishiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nun-*

*jesithandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakho 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai sata p+wĩha kaundataase. “Kĩraisihopĩ so awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ satĩhoe tĩwĩ napaapĩ katopo? <sup>42</sup> P+wĩha Aunĩhĩhĩraatĩhĩ ahotisĩhaatĩhapĩ Daawitĩho sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisĩho nisĩ Awaisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nisĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩ kimbĩhĩ bime. <sup>43</sup> Bimaamĩ numbwĩ ipotĩhura kinyĩ tiworisai netĩ kinyĩ asĩmoaatĩhĩmasanĩhĩ kĩnyĩ kiyai nepĩ itĩpĩwotĩsamĩhuraatĩtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Daawitĩhohĩ kopĩ nisĩ Awaisĩho tatĩ ambĩhĩndaase. Isĩ Kĩraisĩho so napitĩyatĩ Daawitĩhomĩ satĩhotĩtaise?” undataase.

*Kĩma P+wĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyai  
Wĩnĩhapĩpa Katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaamĩ  
Kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ Jatĩwo Undatĩ Kaun-  
dĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Isĩhiya nahandĩ atĩwinjaawĩ bimauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>46</sup> “Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo.

Kiya apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhapa niyopĩ daimĩ nutaatĩwĩ maaritĩwĩmapĩhiyaaso. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya ahoyanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ nowaahura isĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaate ipĩhĩrete nyatĩtotĩwĩ maaritĩwĩhiye. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaatĩhĩ

isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahi bimitaatiwi  
 maaritiwihiyaare. Aiwami kiya ganho  
 apipaahi gaahoasini nandapa anaahipipa  
 awaimbipa tihohipipihimi bimitaatiwi  
 maaritiwihiyaare. <sup>47</sup> Aiwami kiya ashiya  
 osinihiyaami ananji jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare.  
 Aiwami kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi  
 gaapipati utarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya  
 saiwi kiyohiwaiwapati Autaahaathiho kiyai  
 apipaahi yaawati nanjhandi awaindihandi  
 ipotihura numwitaase,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho  
 kaundataase.

## 21

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati  
 Nawiho Gaarehandi Autaahaathihoai  
 Numwindihandapahaare  
 (Maakihho 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi  
 awaindihandaatihimi bitonda winjasihi ishiya  
 Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandami  
 bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapipa  
 asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapihho  
 wiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Wihauhi ami apopaati waati  
 nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati  
 nawiho taanauhiho tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri  
 nesoti wisihimi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.  
<sup>3</sup> Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.  
 “Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati  
 apopati osiniimaati ishiya nahatiya nawiho  
 gaarehandapihho timahothihoai nusatipihati  
 timataise. <sup>4</sup> Kimiya isimiya nawiho  
 kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho

nesipw+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaayopo. O ami k+maati apopi osin+maatihi naw+ho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitand+ho naw+ho owetih+handi kandi kon+hi Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ An+hand+ Awaind+hand+ Nosas+ndaise Tat+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 24:1-2; Maak+ho 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaami usa Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+ awaind+handap+ satawaatopo. “K+ma naw+ha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ wapa nunyoh+ip+paaraahimaawi an+mat+w+haan+s+ sanah+wendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauh+ ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “K+maiwai wan+ sah+ uson+hoh+w+maiwa siyat+ tiwat+ nyepinati+ biyat+ w+nd+ ah+mot+taise. Asis+ha waara is+hiya nep+ tumbw+w+ nepuh+w+ nop+isasi+taapo,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Satat+ Naan+haiwa Pih+tat+ Noaipahon+hi Am+ Sah+ Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Tat+ Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Kaund+ind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 24:3-14; Maak+ho 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Aih+ ami kiya Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, saiwa kanyating+w+maiwa maah+wura noaipaitaise? N+napitiyahand+ j+h+ noaipahon+hi nyah+ mmondo? Mmonaat+ kom+ kanyatind+hand+ aim+ koaipaitande taati mmona gw+nyaitaano?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho



komitha wihooanitha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa sangisi jaiw+satitaaw+ sahi baiw+ jaaw+hiyaato. Isihiya usa nap+w+ nisi amb+pati amb+h+i+w+ ‘Nini Kiraisihon+ne,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asi+ha aimi ipot+ha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami p+w+ha napait+w+ at+homaawiw+ ami kiyaam+hini deti namuwise. <sup>9</sup> Pwis+pati siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiw+ katisaihi sahi atisawaaw+ waati kandapi yaiw+ itimip+se. Saiwaahi j+h+ kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisi+ha ipot+ha akaaha sura w+ndi keti namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho w+ndi namaam+haati kon+hi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya dosi nuw+ yap+pati w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. Iyon+h+ ami awais+ho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiya dosi nuw+ awais+ho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyon+h+ ami ip+pat+pati aungwohaiwa waati ip+pat+pindaise. Iyati ami jar+ho aungwohaiwa noipati ami timb+pa saiwa nahataap+p+h+ noaipaitaise. Iyati yam+hapataat+h+ wapa wat+p+hapa mot+n+hapa noaipataati sangisi yasimat+taise.

<sup>12</sup> “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahon+hura isihiya sangisi jaipi amb+pati yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Aiwi kiya Judaahiyaami an+haiwa gw+haraahaiwaat+h+ nasamaasi nuw+ p+w+ha sam+het+ nep+ yasutaapi nasapupw+ ami gaman+homi awaisaw+hiyaap+h+ nasamaasi nuw+ kiyaami nd+het+ ah+sitaapo. Saiwa nisap+sat+w+ ami sahi nisi ot+p+pat+hiyaatis+ ami sahi nisi ot+p+pati w+ndi kamaanitaat+w+

nasisapupwi kasitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Isihya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwaha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwaha anusaapise. <sup>14</sup> Aiwahi sahi piwaha napititaaha kiyai wihooanaha kaunditahaawe tiwi jih waati gimunyaapise. <sup>15</sup> Nini niwahonini piwaha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwaha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanhi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwaha sangisi nasanyotaha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwaha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwahi sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Nisapitatiwi sangisi isihya taahiyihya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasinwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Isi sahi baiwi anditititwi bimaawise asihihiyaatimatitwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati  
Awaipati Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati  
Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>21</sup> Sandi siyati noaipahonhi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati

yanh+imap+ s+hoar+hiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremi+handanda bimohiy+hiyaati yanh+imap+ namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami is+hiya usa aunah+patami neh+haati ipaahaapi bimohiy+hiyaisangi aunah+pati kataatihi w+ndi nam+indaitaatiwe. <sup>22</sup> Sandi apaapi+mahe. Is+hiya Autaahaati+hoai ahosumwap+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+ti+handapi wihoaan+handi naan+handi numw+tande. Siyati kiyon+hi Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha ut+p+hoaat+hi j+hura kat+w+hi ahiyot+ha akaaha ausaiman+nati noaipaitande. <sup>23</sup> Ese sura naan+handi noaipasura as+hiya maahaapi gw+s+tohiy+hiyauni ami awateteti amw+ti+hiri nanati nanototisaw+hiyauni ap+paahi awaind+handi naan+handi naitaapo ki+mati yap+mbataaho. Autaahaati+hoai apowind+handi is+hiya siya natiyaam+heti noaipaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Namatanaati kosasaihi+ra tiworisa is+hiya taahiy+hiyai timaitaapo. Aiw+ ami kiya is+hiya usai napuw+itaati+w+hi yap+pati usaam+hati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapi+hiya aunah+pati awaipati Jerusaremi+handi nepi jaaw+ bimaam+ nuw+ Autaahaati+ho sura nam+ihaitaapo tati katimumwaan+ noti kuraatan+hi nam+ihaitaapo.

*Kima P+w+ima Kahapaamapi+pa Asis+ha Ipot+haiwet+ Noaipaitand+haiwaapi Jisaasiho Katind+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maak+ho 13:24-27)*

25 “Iyonhihi ami ipihoeti ami waathihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timhiyataati gaatonihhi ami ishiya yap nahanda nahataapipihiyaami maarho omaanjititihhi ami amitiha neti nusopisasinthonihhi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiw kiyaami maarho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise.

26 Yapipatambhiya ishiya yapihhi nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimap ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asisiwiraitaise ami kahapaamapi yamihapataatihhi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonho.

27 Saiwa siyati noaipahonihhi ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyiha ami apipaah watiphandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanhihi ishiya nngi ninjaitaapo.

28 Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihhi Autaahaatho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Asisiha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jihhi Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)*

29 Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwihha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase.

“Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniw+ gwinyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitihe tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>31</sup> Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatotitithe tiwi gwinyaapise.

<sup>32</sup> “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani k+muraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo. <sup>33</sup> Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwaha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipathiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindhandapahaare*

<sup>34</sup> “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari naniw+ naharitaawo. Aiw+ ami kaha-paamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahhi maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi w+ndi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi k+napaahinati noaipaitaiso. <sup>35</sup> Asisaha sa keti yapihi nahanda gaamati isihyaapih+ noaipaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaahaathop+ namaam+haap+ gaapund+w+se saiwa noaipaitandaiw+maiwa ipihatiw+maitaat+wo. Aiw+ ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonin+ Jihonis+ ndiheti w+ndi yamaw+ noaipapi bitoaitaat+wo,” undataase.

37 Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihini nandaati isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjihini napwihihini niyati sisihoni ipati oripihati ahetisihoaasini nanotaise. 38 Aihini isihiya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi asisahaatihini keti Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapini nowaayopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)*

1 Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa birerihandini nipitandihandini ahimaayawihandini nehihandini nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.\* 2 Aihini pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihini Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihiya Jisaasihopi gaahore tihini maaritihihyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo niniwini yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatiwini tiwitaatiwini piwaha kanawaatopo.

---

\* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatotimandini Autaahaatihoni Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihiya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami nehini otipihatihaatimaimatiwini napwitiotihandaapihapini Autaahaatihoni kiya tinjauseti numwaataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Judaasî Isîkariyotîhoai saimbi saimbi kaime undatî netî gîwunyaataise. So Judaasîso otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihi auhîramî yahurîtahiya 12 kaiwîhiyaamî wore. <sup>4</sup> Isî ko notî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mîtihiyaisunî amî Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandî jasohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisunî winjatî nîni saindi saindi nasepaatî wîrasitaano undatî kiyaisatî pîwanataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihî kiya komî pîwîhaapî gaaha kanyatataaso tîwî maaritîwî tîhaapaiwî nawîho siyaho samwaanî akîtinîhi nahîmîtaano undîwî kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihî Judaasîho kiya kaundohîhaapî gaaso tatî gwînyaatî amî isîhiya wîndî atîhomîwî mosaihi Jîsaasîhoai tiworisai wîrawitandîhîraapî gwînyapenatî daataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Judaahiya Kiyaamî Asîsha Pasopaahandapî Tîmanîhohîtîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakîho 14:12-21; Jonîho 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî ahîmotatî nehîhandî nandaatîwîha asîsha aimî noaipasîhura asîsha setî sipîsipîhaiwa tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Pîtaayî Joniyai Jîsaasîho pîwîha sataha kaundatî natausaasataise. “Sahuraaî numwî nandapa bîretîhandî nîpî-tandîhandî ahîmotatî nehîhandî nandîhaahandî Pasopaahandapî nandîhaahapa nepî nyamanîta numwise,” undatî natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî amî kurî Jîsaasîhoai saundîmî nunjenamîse. “Yuhuraangi maahîwapîhi noha nandapa neha tîmanîtîhaawe?” undîmî nunjenamîse.

10 Aihî ami ko komîha wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihara niwati tipwînji taati nasonihî iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihî koai niwipinjai komî ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anjhandi wîndaatihî nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihî maasi sihoaasangisangi nandaapise. 11 Nandaapi anaanamî satihoi saundîmise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisîha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisî otîpîpatîhiyaisati maasi nandandîhaani anaanî maahaane?’ hitataase undîmise. 12 Undisaihi ko anaanî waani autaahi tiwathasînihandî ganîhounî gwîtiho bimîtihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahîrotî netî nasisîtaise. Nasisonihî kapîhî nandapa kapa kapa nepî nyamanîmise,” undataase.

13 Saundihî kurî naisururî numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtihi noaipasîhi mmonîmî kahapaamapîpa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandaatîwîhapa nepî tîmanamaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî  
Otîpîpatîhiyaisati Nandapa Ipotîhapa  
Nainjîtihandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakîho 14:22-26; 1 Korîndîhiya 11:23-25)*

14 Ipîho aimî notî namaatipati asîhataahuraatihî isîhiya ahoyanîwî bindawa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandapa nandaatîwîhuraatihî Jisaasiho niyatî ganîhomîhinî bimihî ami komî otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naiwî maasi ganîhomîhinî bindawaayopo. 15 Aihî ko



Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisiha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. <sup>16</sup> Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jhaati namando. Namandi neh bimaami nundi Autaahaatihokimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemati isihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapihokapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihokai saundati, “Kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. <sup>18</sup> Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jhaati windi namando. Namandi neh bimaami nundi Autaahaatihokom isihiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihan di wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihokai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise” undati nunyataati piwaha saundataase. “Kimatini nis ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitatiwe,” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Aihai saiwai kiya aini naniwosawai ami

naasikati kiyati kaaptho waapoho wainhandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaap wainmandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaathouni ami komi isihyauni maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi piwaha waniha wisasotihande. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ningisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatithi wiratinitandihho kimo wani ganhomihini ningisati maasi bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Autaahaatho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi isihyaami ikwiraatithi wiratinihohopi maarho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawhandi naitaiho,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih kiya otipipathiya nyami diyaamaho sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Otipipathiya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipathiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jhimainjho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwaha wihwihoanji kanawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihhoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatho akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihiyai Isiraherhiyaami dawaataataphiyaami awaisawhiya kinhiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya

satiwi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo.  
 ‘Nyahi isihiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati  
 iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,  
 tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi  
 kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi  
 wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi  
 ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami  
 mitiho sami otipatihomatane. <sup>27</sup> Utaaho  
 maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa  
 nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati  
 noaati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi  
 ganihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati  
 ami nini sami otihatihati sami otipatihonini  
 sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

<sup>28</sup> “Ningisaapihini nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi  
 kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi  
 namaayopo. Owetise. <sup>29</sup> Nini isihiyai  
 iwinjaati bimitandi Apoho Autaahaatihohi  
 watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini  
 sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai  
 iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Nini  
 isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihini sahi  
 nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho  
 maasi ganihoaasini nandaapo. Aindi  
 ami nini sangisi ahisisanini sahi ishiya  
 ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaami  
 namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyai ami  
 awaisawihyaati mitihiyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi  
 bimitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi*

*Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatihoi kaimbi nunjeme undih kir sangisi neti koniho wihandhi pasaaha nemaitawih kihikihoaanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisatandi aimi kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Satati Katihandhi kandi nini Autaahaatihoi aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandhi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandhi kaingitihandhi namasisi nepemaitipi japhi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwaha iwitatamanipi anditipihaha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Satati kaundihandhi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoaanaha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitituni ami napwitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Aihhi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinhi gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihhi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihhi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoi nini windi mausoti kopi windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawho Ikihhi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapahaare*

35 Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nin+ sangisi nand+si+soaasohura naw+ho ikih+ namatanaat+ itipati sapa wind+ mip+ neh+ taanahiy+hiyaat+ nuwise satit+ nand+si+soaasataayo. Aih+ ami+ sura sah+ wapaap+ nenoah+itawaayowo e owetiso?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ sura wapaap+ wind+ nenoah+imeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

36 Aih+ ami+ kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nin+ sangisi sand+ kasaton+ ami+ wan+hi+ utaaho wo ikih+ ami+ naw+ho sapaisahondaataah+ kapa isi+wat+ none. Iyataat+ ami+ utaaho wo namatanaat+ owehondaataah+ kom+ apot+hi+r+ tiwat+haat+hi+r+ nausohaat+ isi+hiyai nunyat+ naw+ho neti kora namatanaat+ nunyat+ nene. 37 Nin+ sand+ sangisi kasatoh+timand+ apaap+maato. Ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha satat+ jipati+pindataise.

‘Koun+ isi+hiya ikopaisahiya maip+hiyaisaw+ ahoyaw+ timaamah+wawaayopo,’

*Aisaiyaaho 53:12*

tat+ jipati+pindise. Satind+mand+ tit+hi+ nisap+ kandaas+ nis+het+ kiyat+ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+haat+hap+ nisap+ katat+ ahotind+hand+ wan+ tit+hi+ akip+ipa ausaiman+nati koaipaitandaise,” undataase.

38 Aih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, nyah+ namatanaat+ yat+mwi isi+wat+haayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi s+kat+muri isi+wat+iwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi  
Sisihho Ipatih Oripithandi Nawatih Ahetimbipihih  
Gaapundindhandaapihare*

*(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisaasiho nasisoaari notih gaapundatoaa-  
timbipihih Sisihho Oripithoaasinapi aunahipatih  
awaipatih Jerusaremithanda namasi noaipasi  
naih amih komih otipipatihiyaisangi maasih  
koai n>wipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aihih  
ko notih kapihih aimih noaipatosatih komih  
otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Samihetih  
nasisendandihaiwa nasonihih sahi kaiwaapi  
w>ndih t>maamihaitaat>w>handapih baiwih  
gaapund>w>ise,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundatih  
kiyaisih kapihihimapih onihih wonjih notih  
atotipiwesatih bindataatih satatih Autaahaatihopi  
gaapundataase. <sup>42</sup> “Apore, yaasatih naanjihandih  
kimandih awaindahandih nehohitimandih  
kinyih nepinimaitaapih gw>nyaapaapaahih  
nepinimape. Iyataahandih kandih nisi gw>nyaatih  
maaritohirihiretih w>ndih kamaime. Owetane.  
Kinyih kiwahonjih gw>nyaapih t>maninipih  
kinyih maaritingirihiretih kaime,” undatih  
gaapundataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aihih Autaahaatihomih otipipatihoh  
yamihapataatihih bimisihoh koenda nasatih koai  
netih andit>w>wataise. <sup>44</sup> Jisaasihoai apipaahih  
awaindahandih yaawatih naanjawisamasihih  
waatih andititatih gaapundimih naih d>ip>patih  
jit>ip>patamatiyatih utaahomihetapih nur>w>waatih  
nawetatih yap>ip>patetih bitor>w>wataise.

<sup>45</sup> Ko siyatih gaapundamapih dosisih notih  
komih otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaaamih

maariho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihi nanomawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisai Wrawindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihisi ishiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawhiyaami wore. Isi ko ishiya siyaami jhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. <sup>48</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi ninisihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya kapih Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihiya mmoniw gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiya isitiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihodipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri

gaat+h+raihoan+hiri oturamas+hi yap+pateti  
t+imahiyataise.

<sup>51</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai  
saundataase. “Sati j+haati w+ndi kamaimbi  
bipi nam+haape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko  
atih+raas+ini uwis+hi atih+ri jap+hi keti kuraan+hi  
yaumbwiman+nat+ bitati gandaise.

<sup>52</sup> Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai is+w+ta  
nasohiy+hiya p+risihiya nandapa t+h+w+  
Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami  
m+ti+hiyaisuni ami Autaahaat+homi  
an+handi awaind+handi jatohiy+hiyaami  
awaisaw+hiyaisuni ami m+ti+hiyaisuni ko  
saundataase. “Utaaho wo maat+maat+isa tip+pa  
kiyahoai tip+ is+w+taati+w+ nasoh+patamataiw+  
namatana pw+is+pati nisapi is+pi nasawaayopo.

<sup>53</sup> Asis+ nahateweti nin+ nasisoari  
Autaahaat+homi an+handi awaind+handaat+hi  
sangisati bimon+hi sura sahi n+ngisi w+ndi  
maanihopo. As+hatind+handami wat+p+handi  
noaipataati n+ngisi nan+tip+haasi wan+  
sap+huraasi saiwi kaitaat+we,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma P+taaho Jisaasihop+  
W+ndi Mausot+ G+munyaat+hon+ne Undat+  
Kaundind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maak+ho 14:53-54,  
66-72; Jon+ho 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Sata kaundati nam+haas+hi kiya Jisaasihoai  
is+pi numwaasi p+risiho nandapa t+h+w+  
d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+homi an+ti+ti+hapi  
niyawaayopo. Aih+ ami P+taaho kiyai n+w+pinjai  
kiyaami ipoti niyati on+hi wonji bitondaise.



55 Aih+ am+ is+hiya sand+ an+ndam+ matamb+pot+ sis+ha t+hoap+ t+hwimauh+ am+ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisat+ maas+ kap+h+ sis+hain+ bindataise.

56 Aih+ apopaat+ waat+ ot+p+pat+haat+ ko sis+hain+ bimih+ koai t+t+h+ iwinjatataat+ saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoaisat+ maas+ bisotinjahore,” undataase.

57 Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ baah+ noasat+ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+hop+ kandapaase,” undataase.

58 Aih+ am+ ot+h+ wonj+ bimih+ utaaho wo nasat+ Pitaahoai usonataat+ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maas+ daayohiy+hiyaam+hon+e,” undataase. Aih+ Pitaaho koai wihoan+ha saundataase. “Utaahon+e, n+n+ kiyaisahon+n+mahe ap+paah+ owetise,” undataase.

59 Aih+ am+ ot+h+ utaari wonj+ bimaamb+w+ (wan+ auwa kiyat+ sanaih+) am+ utaaho wo nasat+ sandaase. “Kimo utaamo ak+t+n+h+ koaisat+ maas+ nai+h+ uson+hon+hoe. Iyataat+ am+ ko Garirihandandaahap+hohit+to,” tat+ ap+paah+ and+titamat+ kaundataase.

60 Saundih+hand+ kand+ am+ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahon+e, kiny+ p+w+ha k+ma kating+maap+ g+maanunyaatat+ w+nd+ mon+t+hon+ngi kandapaase,” undat+ taat+ kaundih+ ot+p+w+s+paat+ ket+n+h+ gandaase.

61 Aih+ Awais+ho nepemaitat+ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih+ Pitaaho p+w+ha Awais+ho j+h+ satat+ kaundis+haap+ gw+nyaataise. “Wan+ ap+mat+h+ ot+p+w+s+paat+ sang+ gaaton+h+ kiny+ nisap+ sat+p+ soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+ g+munyaat+hon+ne tip+ mair+maara kat+taise,”

undati kaundisihaapo. <sup>62</sup> Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehiaati noaipasi noti waati pihitati maipiyati gotaise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Sokone Undiwi Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakho 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Isihiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aiw+ ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi niwataise tipi ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Aiw+ ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi m+maipitiwi katiw+ nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi Noipati Piwiha Kaundindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Aih+ bowih+ asisihaatih+ Judaahiyaami mitihiyauni am+ Judaahiyaami w+n+hapi+pa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyan+wi bimauhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. <sup>67</sup> “Kiny+ nyangisi nini Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihonin+maaheti tih+ tih+ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aih+ ami kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi w+ndi baiwi gi+maanunyaitaapo. <sup>68</sup> Nini am+ piwiha wiwa

sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoanaha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. <sup>69</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami wan kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimito,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Aih ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e nehi gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aih ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titihi katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Aih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jhaati piwiha atiwitahaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kima ka katih aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

## 23

*Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoi  
Piwiha Nunjesitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakih 15:1-5;  
Jonih 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih kiya satiwimapaahi isihiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoi numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Numwaasi nuwi kiya kop siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawih takisihandi awaisihoi namunyawise nyatih nyahi usonahaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kiraisihonini Awaisihonini

Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine' nyatahore," tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih awaisiho Pairotho satati koai nunjenataise. "Judaahiyaami awaisihoni kinjhono?" undati nunjenataise.

Aih komiha wihoaaniha satati kaundataase. "Ye, kinyi titihika katapaase," undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aih Pairotho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami ishiya nahatiaisuni satati kaundataase. "Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotihini usonataayo," undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih kiya waapihitwi andititwi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo komi piwihakatisihara ishiyaami maariho omanititihineti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapihi noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise," tawaatopo.

### *Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoi Nunjenataise*

<sup>6</sup> Pairotho piwihatisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Kimo utaamo akitinihGaririhandaahapihoro?" undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih kiya saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihokimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore" undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoapihapi Jisaasihoi neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapih bimihhuraare.

<sup>8</sup> Aih Erotiho Jisaasihoi usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimaah. Jisaasihotiipati

kaiwaiwaapɪ isɪhiya kaundauhi atisahosɪ koai usondando tati utaarɪhandetɪ gwɪnyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyatɪ amɪ ko Jisaasiho watɪpɪhandɪ wɪndɪ kiyonɪhɪ usondando tati bimainjahore. <sup>9</sup> Aihɪ Erotɪho pɪwɪha pɪhɪtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɪhɪ ko pɪwɪha wa wihoanɪha wɪndɪ kamundise. Owetise. <sup>10</sup> Aihɪ pɪrisihiya awaisawɪhiyaunɪ amɪ Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunɪjohiyɪhiyaunɪ kapɪhɪ maasɪ bitohohiyɪhiya pɪwɪha wɪndɪ namaamɪhaapɪ waapɪhɪtɪwɪ pɪwɪha asakatɪwɪ Jisaasihopɪ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɪwɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ watɪpɪtɪwɪ katawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihɪ Erotɪhounɪ komɪ tingaathaisahiyaunɪ Jisaasihoai mɪmaipaiwɪ mɪhambemapɪ baiwɪ usonɪwɪ nɪwisapɪ sisehaiwunɪjawi amɪ sisɪpundɪwɪ amɪ apotɪhɪrɪ wɪrɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahɪrɪ nepɪ nɪwisopɪ japɪhɪ Pairothoenda natɪwusaasawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Erotiyɪ Pairotiya jɪhɪ itɪhɪnnɪmɪ yiyandɪhɪ bimambɪmɪhurisɪ wanɪ suraanɪhɪ kuramɪ itɪhɪtinɪjɪtɪhandɪ namapɪ itɪhɪmanɪmɪ japɪhɪ baimɪ napaisaatɪ pɪwanamaise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Pairotho Jisaasihoai Ipɪ Tɪtɪhɪ Atawɪhatetɪ Tipɪmandaapɪ TipɪNimaapɪse Undatɪ Kaundindɪhandapɪhaare*

*(Matiyuhɪ 27:15-26; Maakɪho 15:6-15; Jonɪho 18:36–19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pairotho pɪrisihiya awaisawɪhiyaisunɪ amɪ mɪtɪhiya usaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiyaapunɪ gaatihɪ kiya napɪwɪ ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Napɪwɪ ahoyanɪhauhi kiyaisɪ Pairotho satatɪ kaundataase. “Sahɪ utaamo kɪmopɪ

isihyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati isihyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai bairi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimoapi siyahoe satahoe tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonihi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. <sup>15</sup> Aihimi ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotihijapihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. <sup>16</sup> Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbikaime unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihie. Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha nahateweti utaaho napwitohipihini napwatati bimihihoi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.\*

<sup>18</sup> Isihya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapiwati waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoi nyami piwaha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati

---

\* **23:17:** Girihihaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwiji patipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti isihya napwitiwi bimohiyihyaami wo isihya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipitipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoi nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihyaisi nunjese.

tunataati isihiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aih+ kandapi+ koai napuhauhi napwitati+ bimainjahore.

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ Pairotiho j+haati+ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai n+n+ neh+ nandusoasitaano,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ kiya nahatiya maahomwaan+ naasaataatimap+ waapihitiwi+ saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi+ titihi+ atawihateti+ nep+ nimaapise. Ipi+ titihi+ atawihateti+ nep+ nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ ami+ Pairotiho kasin+handi+ j+haati+ kiyai satati+ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maip+handi+ w+ndi+ kamaihi+ n+n+ w+ndi+ mohono. O ami+ maip+handi+ w+ndi+ kiyonaahi+ nyahi+ nga sohoai tiwitihi+ kati+ owetise. Isi+ n+n+ neh+ pwisipata+ goti+ titi+ japihi+ nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Satati+ ko kaundih+handi+ kandi+ kiya komi+ piw+ha+ nemapi+ waati+ kaahaatiwi+ watipitiwi+ satawaatopo. “Kiny+ Jisaasihoai nepi+ ipi+ titihi+ atawihateti+ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi+ katawaawi+ komi+ piw+hai+ timawaayopo. Timapi+ kiyaami+ha+ akaaha+ noaipataise. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ Pairotiho mmonata+ komi+ piw+hai+ tim+hauhi+ namati+ kiyaami+ha+ atiwisataise. <sup>25</sup> Atiwisati+ utaaho+ pwisipati+ nuwa+ nesi+ noti+ gaman+hoaisati+ tunataati+ isihiyai+ tiwih+ napwauhi+ kandapi+ napwinj+hopi+ nupusoase+ undiwi+ kaundotihoai+ neti+ nuwausoasata+ Jisaasihoai+ neti+ tingaati+haisahiyaami+ ikw+raati+himataise+ kiya+ saimb+ saimb+ kaime+ undohimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyato.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi*

*Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare**(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati napihihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanawi tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimatipi tithi atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

<sup>27</sup> Ahi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Ahi ami kiyaami usa ashiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Jerusaremoshiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise. <sup>29</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami asishiha wa noaipahonihisihiya satitaapo. 'Ashiya yatitiphiya maaha windi namwaamwawhiya ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawhiya siya waati maaritwise,' tiwi katitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Awi ami sura kiya satitaapo. 'Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Am tipatanji shoaarhiranji niwautipi nanyamaasape,' titaapo. <sup>31</sup> Sandi apaapi maato. Ami ninii ainahihonini gaahonini ipati asipatamatiyahoningsi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati



ami ishiya maip+haiwaisahiya ipati  
awaip+tahatamataiw+hiyaasi kiya yaawati  
naan+handi apipaahi awaindi+handi naitaapo,”  
tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

<sup>32</sup> Aiw+ ami kiya tingaat+haisahiya utaahuri  
wuri maip+haiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri  
Jisaasihoasaw+ maasi ahoyaw+ tipi ipi titihi  
ataw+hateti nimaitaat+iwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sis+ho wo  
Is+hiyaami Mitihomi And+tatamateti+hap+he  
tiwi amb+h+tiw+hoasini noaipap+ kap+hi  
Jisaasihoai ipi titihi ataw+hateti nepi  
nimaawaayopo. Aih+ ami utaahuri maip+hurami  
wo Jisaasihomi ikwi+r+ gaat+h+raihoaan+tihi  
ami wo kom+ ikwi+r+ konaamoh+raihoaan+tihi  
nimaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase.  
“Is+hiya kimiya n+ngi kanisoh+ti+mandap+  
w+ndi g+maawunyaatat+ namauses+painj+hi  
kiyawaayopo. Apore, k+nyi kiyaami maip+haiwa  
nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aih+ kiya  
Jisaasihomi apot+h+r+ d+ndiya naitaapo tiwi  
tingaat+haisahiyaami amb+pati amb+h+tiwi  
wapa ip+pa isawaayopo kiya n+naasiyaami+hetap+  
wapa wipimata noaipasaw+hiya kiya Jisaasihomi  
apot+h+r+ tip+tapaap+ naitaat+wo. Aiw+ kom+  
apot+h+r+ sir+ tip+tapaap+ newaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Is+hiya kap+hi bitotawa iwinjasauhi  
ami Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai

---

† **23:31:** 31 Ki+ma pi+w+maami tanyaaha satateti kandaase:  
“Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainah+hoai kawisaihaahi ami utaaho  
apipaahi maip+ho maip+hapa kiyahoai kandap+ wihoaan+handi  
apipaahi awaindi+handi yaaw+handi naitaise,” tatetise.

sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonji kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonji Mesaiyaahonjitaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aihimi amitingaathaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundimi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo.

<sup>37</sup> Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinhi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji kinjihonjitaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noatipape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwiha wa satiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. *“Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinjithore tiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.”*

<sup>39</sup> Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoai sawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinhi Kiraisihonjitaapaahi kinyi kiwahonji nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Aihimi amisasaaho wihooanji nimandisihosa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaathihopi windi yamaasiso? <sup>41</sup> Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiwinyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O amituamo kimohi utaaho

apipaahi gaaho ainahiho yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinini sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanini kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatini ningisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Napwindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Otapahaati ipiho saniyati otihasinini ipiho napomataise. Napomasini suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipini asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih sura Autaahaatihomi anjihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaathiho Sawahohi jatirihroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihataapi kirinini mihapi nutaati yiyandini wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. <sup>46</sup> Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maariho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,” tati katamapaahi konihi aimi napomataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sandi siyati noaipasini tingaathaisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinini gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

48 Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwi kaiwimapu japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. 49 Aih am Jisaasihomihyauni am asihya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihom ipoti napuwihya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihi onih wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasih mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nawha Isihya  
Tiputiwi Kaiwhaatihi Ahiyotihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakho 15:42-47; Joniho  
19:38-42)*

50-51 Utaaho komi ambipati Josephi aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotih isihya kopu maariwihore. Iyati am ko Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati am ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni am kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. 52 Isi ko notu awaisiho Pairothoai Jisaasihom ambipati napahaati naitaano undati nunjenataise. 53 Siyati nunjesih aaye undih ko Jisaasihom ambipati netu napahaati apotihiri gaahiri kihoepihiraatih napapihati mmatu isisi notu nawha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatih nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatih itapi windi ahimaayandahati asipate. 54 Sa asisaha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami

Sapaatihandapî kahapaamapîpauni ami isîhiya sawanauni nepî tîmanîndaatîwîhuraatihe.

<sup>55</sup> Asîhiya Garirihandaahapî dosi Jisaasihoai-sawî maasî nasohiyîhiya Josepîhoai nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. Nîwîpinjai nuwî Josepîho

Jisaasihoai ahaimbîpîhî mmonawaayopo.

<sup>56</sup> Mmonîwî kaiwîmapî japîhî kiyami anîpîpîhapî nowaayopo. Nuwî atîpatî

tausotîpatî satîpatî biyatî waamainjotîhapa nepî tîmanawaayopo nesaiwî Jisaasihomî ambîpatetî jaitaatîwo. Saiwî kapa nepî

tîmanîwî kiyawaahandî kandî asisîha Sapaatîhandetîtihiyawaawî namapî wînîhapîpa katirîhîretî japepîhîrîwî ikînîwî bindawaayopo.

## 24

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Napotatî Japîhî  
Nepasîthandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakîho 16:1-8; Jonîho  
20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saraarehîramî asisîha jîha Sandehura asisîhaatîhî sangî saasinjîhî kohokoaisawî nepasi asîhiya nawîhaatîhî isîhiya otîputîwî akohaahaiwî anîmwaahîpatî kaiwîhataatîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpîpîhapî niyawaayopo. Siya asîhiya satîpatunî atîpatunî wapa biyatî waamainjotîhapa gaahapa nepî tîmanîwî isîwasohîpîpa isîsi niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiwî

jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpatamî maasomwaanî nawîha awaisîha naanîha nepî nepehaasawî anîtiwî dîhîwî napuhotîha sawî nundîwatî owetîhî mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Setîhî kiya

nandaapi mihatihî mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomî ambipati katihî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Mmonawaawî Jisaasihomî ambipati wîtimetihî sandî napitimatataise tîwî taawî pîhîtiwî gwînyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aihî amî ketînihî utaahurî wurî kuramîhapa utî apotîhirî kihoepitati nusaatahurî ketî kiyaamîhinî detî noaipapî bitotamaise.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî kiya asîhiya waatî awaîndîhandî yaiwî kiyaamî mîtiho kîwopopî wîtiwî yapîpateti japî bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhî kurî kiyai saundamaase. “Isîhiya napohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî utaaho japîhî asoheomatati nepasîmopî sahî napaapi taawî daapî mmohopo?”

<sup>6</sup> So kîmbîhî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise. Kohî aimî japîhî asoheomatati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasî bindataati sangisî aimî satati kasatisîhaapi sahî gwînyaawaayowo?

<sup>7</sup> ‘Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîhoai nepî isîhiya maipîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmasaihî kiya nepî koaisî tipî ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihî napotati asisîha mairîmanyâ saniyonîhî japîhî nepaitaise,’ tati sangisî aimî kasatisîhaare,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundihî kiya asîhiya Jisaasiho jîhî satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akîte tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî asîhiya kapîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpîpîhî namasisî japîhî nuwî katîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpataatîhî kaimatati noaipasîwaiwaapi otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaisunî amî isîhiya nahatîyaisunî osamapi kaundawaatopo.

10 Asihiya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaatitih Joanaahaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitih ami ashiya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipasih mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihiyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. 11 Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihiya ashiya etitaatitwi jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwahaapi akiti kanyataawaatopo tiwi windi gumunyaahopo. 12 Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohihi dosis nuhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipihiniyataise. Nuhiti niyati mihatih nambitati atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maariho owesoetih pihitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapahaare*

*(Maakho 16:12-13)*

13 Asisaha sa ka naasiket Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihiyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. 14 Aih kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapi pa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. 15 Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. 16 Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasih kurihi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

17 Aih ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami

napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. <sup>18</sup> Aihi kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihonji wani Jerusaremihandaahapi nambihonjitapaapi wani batami batiharaahunu wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gumunyaapihonjitapaapino?” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aihi ko saundataase. “Sandi akiti ndi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aihi kuramihaha wihoanjiha saundi mi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihiyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwihaha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. <sup>20</sup> Aihi nyami mitihiyauni ami pirihiya awaisawihiyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherhiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwihaha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaaasihisi asisihaha aimi yatairi sanotaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami piwihaha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihisi kohokoaisawi nyami asihiya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipihisi mmoniwimapi napiwu nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihahaayo. <sup>23</sup> Kiya nuwi



mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotih napiw sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonih kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihimi nyami usa kapihikoai ahiyopipihinuwi mmonawa titihisihiya katohimumwaanjikamwaanjikammonawaahandikandi utaaho akohoi woi mausohopo,” undamaase.

<sup>25</sup> Aihijisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windimmonimi apipaahigimunyaapihuraah. Autaahaatihomipiwihatiwipipihisaahohiyihya piwihakatiwihahiyohihaapi sahuraahititihikaahetimi windibaimigimunyaase nehinanihaimihuraah.

<sup>26</sup> Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihinepati ambipati awaipati nehonihisihiya koai nepi Autaahaatihoisawihoyawimepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwihahotisihaapi sahuraahi windigimunyaapihuraaho?” undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundatosati amimosesihomipiwihapihapinamasati kaundati amihisihiya Autaahaatihomipiwihatiwipipihisaahohiyihyaamihatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomipiwihatihisawahopisaitaise tati ahotiwaiwanahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwinaiwiaunahipati gwinyaapiniyohipata noaipaitaahetihijisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. <sup>29</sup> Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aiminamaatipasihinapwihataiso,” undihinamati ko anaanjik

nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwih sura kurami ndiha nusorihatihi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih koi kurisi namasisi kapihi keti aimi wometih mmomi japi namamaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraani daihira taaha nasonhi ko Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atishiawwi sura yahuraanyami maariho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

<sup>33</sup> Aih kuri sanimapi kuraanihi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihiyauni ahoyanwi maasi bimauhi winjamaise. <sup>34</sup> Aih ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinhi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimonho koai aimi use,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamih sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Jisaasihoi  
Usonihotihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Joniho  
20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Kuri kiyaisawi piwaha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih kiya kop yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Aih ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiw ami sami maariho omanjitihipi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? <sup>39</sup> Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipihho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. <sup>41</sup> Aih kiya kop waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gumunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih kiya araiho tihwiho posoho wihoanjiho nunyawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjithi kiya winjawaayopo.

<sup>44</sup> Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwahaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwahaatihuni ami aunihihiram utipihoaatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemat katohimumwaanji

kamwaanjĩ noaipaitaise satitĩ kasato,” undataase.

<sup>45</sup> Saundatĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura kopĩtatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ kiyaisĩ biyatĩ uwinjapwaatĩ nusesĩpatĩ kaundihiĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ nusesĩpatataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyatĩ amĩ kiyaisĩ statatĩ kaundataase. “Pĩwĩha sataha ahondaise. Kĩraisihĩo yaawahandĩ netĩ napotatĩ asisĩha mairĩmanyĩ saniyonĩhiĩ japĩhiĩ asohoematatĩ nepaitaise. <sup>47</sup> Iyonĩhiĩ komĩ ambĩpataahiĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiya nahatiyai ausaapĩ kaundiĩtaatiĩwe. Kaundisaihiĩ kiya atisawaawĩ kiyaamiĩ maipĩhaiwa namasisĩ japĩhiĩ nepemaitĩwiĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napisaihiĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamiĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitando. Isiĩ satĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ sahiĩ namasawĩ Jerusaremĩhandaaahapĩ kaitaatiĩwe. <sup>48</sup> Nĩniĩ kiyonĩhiĩ sahiĩ mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwa nahatewaaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundiĩwĩse. <sup>49</sup> Atiwiĩse. Apĩho sangisiĩ nasamĩtandiĩ jĩhura katatĩ ahaimbĩpa waniĩ nĩniĩ nĩwahonĩniĩ sangisiĩ nasamĩto. Sahiĩ wapĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namuwiĩse. Owe. Kĩmbĩhiĩ kĩmatĩ aunahĩmata bindawa jatĩwĩse. Jatĩmiĩ nuwĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasatĩ samĩhetĩtanĩhiĩ sura nutaatiĩwo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩho  
Numwaasi Japĩhiĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ  
Naindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 16:19-20; Aposerĩhiya 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Ko katĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ namĩhaamapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwaasi notĩ Betaanihanda noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisĩ

iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi  
gaapundataase. <sup>51</sup> Siyati ko kiyaapi taati  
gaapundati Autaahaatihoi nunjenataaheti  
kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatihoni numwaasi  
naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. <sup>52</sup> Aihikiya  
kopi gaapundiwimapahi apipaahi aungwo-  
handi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi  
nowaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Aihikiya nasisoari  
Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi  
awaindihandaatihini bindawa Autaahaatihopi  
waati maaritimi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

CCXXX

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad